

01/10/16



CHRIS RUTKOWSKI

1
00:00:24,550 --> 00:00:19,220

[Music]

2
00:00:28,070 --> 00:00:24,560

you're in the paracast

3
00:00:29,429 --> 00:00:28,080

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4
00:00:33,270 --> 00:00:29,439

and now

5
00:00:36,790 --> 00:00:35,110

with gene and chris we're back at the

6
00:00:39,430 --> 00:00:36,800

power cast four

7
00:00:41,670 --> 00:00:39,440

this is technically our second show

8
00:00:43,350 --> 00:00:41,680

for 2016.

9
00:00:44,869 --> 00:00:43,360

our first show was recorded the last

10
00:00:46,709 --> 00:00:44,879

week of december

11
00:00:48,150 --> 00:00:46,719

so we'll call it the second show and

12
00:00:50,709 --> 00:00:48,160

we'll get into our guests a little bit

13
00:00:52,389 --> 00:00:50,719

later right now i do want to bring up

14

00:00:54,549 --> 00:00:52,399

one thing here

15

00:00:56,869 --> 00:00:54,559

obviously we've interviewed a few people

16

00:00:58,950 --> 00:00:56,879

who are real veterans in the ufo field

17

00:01:01,430 --> 00:00:58,960

getting on in years and such

18

00:01:03,750 --> 00:01:01,440

and one of them was really one of our

19

00:01:07,830 --> 00:01:03,760

better guests over the years back in

20

00:01:10,149 --> 00:01:07,840

2010 was dr frank salisbury who had been

21

00:01:13,109 --> 00:01:10,159

in the ufo field for

22

00:01:15,830 --> 00:01:13,119

you know 100 years or so and he died in

23

00:01:18,310 --> 00:01:15,840

late december i think he was close to 90

24

00:01:21,030 --> 00:01:18,320

years of age i think he was yeah

25

00:01:23,749 --> 00:01:21,040

well a classic book that he wrote um the

26

00:01:25,510 --> 00:01:23,759

great utah ufo display i mean i

27

00:01:27,350 --> 00:01:25,520

one of the best books about a state or a

28

00:01:29,510 --> 00:01:27,360

region you know one of your best uh

29

00:01:31,270 --> 00:01:29,520

regional titles the work that he and

30

00:01:33,670 --> 00:01:31,280

junior hicks did in the uintah basin

31

00:01:35,990 --> 00:01:33,680

around the skinwalker ranch area

32

00:01:37,990 --> 00:01:36,000

is just you know

33

00:01:39,670 --> 00:01:38,000

a boilerplate for what a lot of other

34

00:01:42,149 --> 00:01:39,680

people should be doing and he was a real

35

00:01:44,550 --> 00:01:42,159

inspiration for me and

36

00:01:46,630 --> 00:01:44,560

i was very happy that i got a chance to

37

00:01:48,630 --> 00:01:46,640

get to know him a little bit and pick

38

00:01:50,630 --> 00:01:48,640

his brain and and he was very gracious

39

00:01:52,469 --> 00:01:50,640

and and gave me pointers on how to

40

00:01:53,670 --> 00:01:52,479

properly go about

41

00:01:55,910 --> 00:01:53,680

documenting

42

00:01:58,149 --> 00:01:55,920

citing cases how to interview people

43

00:01:59,350 --> 00:01:58,159

types of questions to ask you know the

44

00:02:01,990 --> 00:01:59,360

tenor

45

00:02:03,429 --> 00:02:02,000

and uh posture that you should have with

46

00:02:06,469 --> 00:02:03,439

people that have had

47

00:02:09,109 --> 00:02:06,479

life-changing sometimes uh experiences

48

00:02:11,589 --> 00:02:09,119

and he was just he was a really good guy

49

00:02:13,190 --> 00:02:11,599

a very good teacher for many years in

50

00:02:14,949 --> 00:02:13,200

utah and

51
00:02:16,070 --> 00:02:14,959
i think he'll be missed by by those of

52
00:02:18,390 --> 00:02:16,080
us who

53
00:02:21,030 --> 00:02:18,400
who knew who he was and and admired and

54
00:02:23,589 --> 00:02:21,040
appreciated his work now i was looking

55
00:02:25,750 --> 00:02:23,599
up some information about dr salisbury

56
00:02:28,710 --> 00:02:25,760
he had written a textbook that was a

57
00:02:32,390 --> 00:02:28,720
bestseller called plant physiology and

58
00:02:35,270 --> 00:02:32,400
also geochemistry and the biosphere so

59
00:02:38,070 --> 00:02:35,280
he had been very much involved in

60
00:02:40,790 --> 00:02:38,080
botany as a plant physiologist

61
00:02:43,750 --> 00:02:40,800
it wasn't just ufos this is a solid

62
00:02:45,830 --> 00:02:43,760
scientist with real credentials

63
00:02:47,110 --> 00:02:45,840

who gets involved in this field and so

64

00:02:49,830 --> 00:02:47,120

few people

65

00:02:51,350 --> 00:02:49,840

who are scientists well they ever bother

66

00:02:52,070 --> 00:02:51,360

or if they do they're not going to admit

67

00:02:56,309 --> 00:02:52,080

it

68

00:02:59,670 --> 00:02:56,319

oh my heavens

69

00:03:01,509 --> 00:02:59,680

are a ufo researcher

70

00:03:04,229 --> 00:03:01,519

just think what was it

71

00:03:06,149 --> 00:03:04,239

was congressman dennis kucinich who was

72

00:03:08,790 --> 00:03:06,159

what the god son of shirley maclaine or

73

00:03:12,309 --> 00:03:08,800

something like that and he's running for

74

00:03:14,470 --> 00:03:12,319

president one year i think 2004 and he

75

00:03:17,350 --> 00:03:14,480

admits to a ufo sighting whatever

76
00:03:20,070 --> 00:03:17,360
happened to dennis kucinich well i don't

77
00:03:22,790 --> 00:03:20,080
know anytime a politician gets uh

78
00:03:25,910 --> 00:03:22,800
shirley maclean stick up for him and

79
00:03:27,990 --> 00:03:25,920
mention ufo sightings that's like uh

80
00:03:31,030 --> 00:03:28,000
what was that steve mcqueen movie the

81
00:03:32,630 --> 00:03:31,040
blob well you could call this the slime

82
00:03:34,789 --> 00:03:32,640
it's like this big amorphous creature

83
00:03:37,430 --> 00:03:34,799
that comes out of the tv sets and

84
00:03:39,750 --> 00:03:37,440
gobbles your candidacy up and uh spits

85
00:03:42,070 --> 00:03:39,760
it out it's unfortunate

86
00:03:44,229 --> 00:03:42,080
don't dare be involved in ufos of course

87
00:03:46,550 --> 00:03:44,239
john podesta who has worked with both

88
00:03:49,350 --> 00:03:46,560

the clintons and the obamas

89

00:03:52,229 --> 00:03:49,360

wrote a forward for leslie kane's ufo

90

00:03:54,149 --> 00:03:52,239

book what so he got away with it and

91

00:03:56,550 --> 00:03:54,159

then he had a tweet where he hoped to

92

00:03:59,270 --> 00:03:56,560

get to the bottom of ufos and by the way

93

00:04:01,270 --> 00:03:59,280

hillary clinton was asked about

94

00:04:03,030 --> 00:04:01,280

interest in ufos and getting to the

95

00:04:05,830 --> 00:04:03,040

bottom of the mystery i'm going to ask

96

00:04:08,070 --> 00:04:05,840

our guest chris rotkowski about that

97

00:04:10,630 --> 00:04:08,080

because he wrote a piece about it so i'm

98

00:04:13,750 --> 00:04:10,640

going to look into area 54 in new mexico

99

00:04:15,429 --> 00:04:13,760

it's like oh okay oops a little freudian

100

00:04:18,469 --> 00:04:15,439

slip there maybe

101
00:04:19,909 --> 00:04:18,479
right oh there's an area 54.

102
00:04:22,469 --> 00:04:19,919
who is there

103
00:04:25,270 --> 00:04:22,479
all right how many areas are there well

104
00:04:28,469 --> 00:04:25,280
there's area 52 the san luis valley uh

105
00:04:30,790 --> 00:04:28,479
there's area 53 which would probably be

106
00:04:31,830 --> 00:04:30,800
i don't know dugway or somewhere around

107
00:04:35,189 --> 00:04:31,840
there

108
00:04:40,310 --> 00:04:37,749
white sands maybe

109
00:04:41,749 --> 00:04:40,320
i don't know you could speculate

110
00:04:43,749 --> 00:04:41,759
what area

111
00:04:45,110 --> 00:04:43,759
could it be what does she know that

112
00:04:46,710 --> 00:04:45,120
she's not telling you know they're

113
00:04:48,550 --> 00:04:46,720

releasing all her

114

00:04:50,710 --> 00:04:48,560

emails that were done on her private

115

00:04:53,430 --> 00:04:50,720

email server oh i can't wait that's

116

00:04:54,870 --> 00:04:53,440

going to be a bestseller oh i can't wait

117

00:04:57,270 --> 00:04:54,880

well a lot of them have been released

118

00:04:58,390 --> 00:04:57,280

already and they are so

119

00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:58,400

boring

120

00:05:01,270 --> 00:04:59,440

like

121

00:05:02,710 --> 00:05:01,280

in one of the messages she writes about

122

00:05:05,990 --> 00:05:02,720

gefilte fish

123

00:05:07,909 --> 00:05:06,000

to

124

00:05:09,110 --> 00:05:07,919

israel i think and

125

00:05:10,870 --> 00:05:09,120

where else would a shipment of

126

00:05:13,510 --> 00:05:10,880

gofilterfish go

127

00:05:16,070 --> 00:05:13,520

phoenix i can buy gefilte fish here is

128

00:05:18,870 --> 00:05:16,080

he a bit of shipment well they have to

129

00:05:21,909 --> 00:05:18,880

send supplies to them

130

00:05:24,950 --> 00:05:21,919

to arizona and you get half of it i

131

00:05:28,790 --> 00:05:24,960

don't like a filter fish oh i just have

132

00:05:31,350 --> 00:05:28,800

fantasies of lathering filter fish on

133

00:05:33,590 --> 00:05:31,360

on some beautiful uh damsel in distress

134

00:05:36,150 --> 00:05:33,600

and not never mind

135

00:05:41,110 --> 00:05:36,160

i've heard of sexual perversions

136

00:05:43,189 --> 00:05:41,120

gefilte fish i ate the most disgusting

137

00:05:45,430 --> 00:05:43,199

[Music]

138

00:05:47,830 --> 00:05:45,440

you actually eat that stuff

139

00:05:51,029 --> 00:05:47,840

i've have and you like pickled herring

140

00:05:52,870 --> 00:05:51,039

too i bet i hate herring

141

00:05:54,629 --> 00:05:52,880

i don't know whenever i hear gefilte

142

00:05:56,790 --> 00:05:54,639

fish or harry and i just

143

00:05:59,830 --> 00:05:56,800

it just reminds me of being a little too

144

00:06:02,390 --> 00:05:59,840

close to the downwind portion of

145

00:06:04,450 --> 00:06:02,400

denmark you know stockholm somewhere i

146

00:06:06,309 --> 00:06:04,460

don't know

147

00:06:07,909 --> 00:06:06,319

[Music]

148

00:06:09,830 --> 00:06:07,919

sure but when you were in new york city

149

00:06:10,710 --> 00:06:09,840

you went to the second avenue deli or

150

00:06:13,110 --> 00:06:10,720

something

151
00:06:14,230 --> 00:06:13,120
i loved it but i never got ga filter

152
00:06:15,590 --> 00:06:14,240
fish

153
00:06:17,189 --> 00:06:15,600
you see

154
00:06:18,790 --> 00:06:17,199
filter fish

155
00:06:20,390 --> 00:06:18,800
let me tell you a story

156
00:06:22,070 --> 00:06:20,400
when i was a kid we'd go to my

157
00:06:24,469 --> 00:06:22,080
grandmother's house

158
00:06:26,629 --> 00:06:24,479
and she'd make us a kosher meal

159
00:06:28,469 --> 00:06:26,639
and i'd taste a little bit of it i admit

160
00:06:30,710 --> 00:06:28,479
but i prefer the chicken and the other

161
00:06:32,870 --> 00:06:30,720
stuff that's going on there i wasn't so

162
00:06:34,870 --> 00:06:32,880
crazy about the fish or any fish i do

163
00:06:36,870 --> 00:06:34,880

not like seafood folks ooh i love

164

00:06:39,990 --> 00:06:36,880

seafood it used to be my favorite

165

00:06:41,830 --> 00:06:40,000

cuisine but fukushima wrecked all that

166

00:06:43,350 --> 00:06:41,840

well there is that i have to ask my son

167

00:06:44,870 --> 00:06:43,360

he used to like

168

00:06:47,029 --> 00:06:44,880

sushi but

169

00:06:48,790 --> 00:06:47,039

the only fish i could tolerate and this

170

00:06:51,590 --> 00:06:48,800

is really weird

171

00:06:55,110 --> 00:06:51,600

was canned tuna fish

172

00:06:57,590 --> 00:06:55,120

all right which is tastier than raw tuna

173

00:06:59,510 --> 00:06:57,600

perhaps no it is

174

00:07:01,670 --> 00:06:59,520

it's trust me

175

00:07:04,150 --> 00:07:01,680

don't ask me how i could tolerate it i

176

00:07:06,070 --> 00:07:04,160

could tolerate canned tuna fish

177

00:07:07,909 --> 00:07:06,080

you know the usual brands star kiss

178

00:07:09,430 --> 00:07:07,919

whatever they are i don't know who does

179

00:07:11,189 --> 00:07:09,440

it now

180

00:07:13,110 --> 00:07:11,199

of course i worry about

181

00:07:14,309 --> 00:07:13,120

the quality of that of course on the

182

00:07:15,990 --> 00:07:14,319

other hand if you really want to worry

183

00:07:18,230 --> 00:07:16,000

about the quality of food or anything

184

00:07:19,270 --> 00:07:18,240

think of the water in flint michigan you

185

00:07:21,189 --> 00:07:19,280

haven't heard about this this

186

00:07:23,350 --> 00:07:21,199

controversy over flint michigan where

187

00:07:25,749 --> 00:07:23,360

they changed the water supply and now

188

00:07:29,830 --> 00:07:25,759

all the children in flint michigan have

189

00:07:32,790 --> 00:07:29,840

some level of lead poisoning oh great

190

00:07:36,070 --> 00:07:32,800

this is not a conspiracy theory folks

191

00:07:37,749 --> 00:07:36,080

oh that's just that's just peachy

192

00:07:40,309 --> 00:07:37,759

that's the controversy that's going on

193

00:07:43,110 --> 00:07:40,319

now and movie producer michael moore is

194

00:07:44,790 --> 00:07:43,120

that this was a a paranormal show

195

00:07:47,589 --> 00:07:44,800

we're talking about lead poisoning

196

00:07:48,870 --> 00:07:47,599

gefilte fish and your grandmother

197

00:07:51,029 --> 00:07:48,880

well you know

198

00:07:53,029 --> 00:07:51,039

let's put it this way don't you think

199

00:07:55,029 --> 00:07:53,039

that the fish has to be

200

00:07:57,189 --> 00:07:55,039

get filthy fish has to be a horrible

201
00:07:58,390 --> 00:07:57,199
paranormal experience right

202
00:08:01,749 --> 00:07:58,400
well

203
00:08:02,869 --> 00:08:01,759
the gefilte fish that ate brooklyn

204
00:08:04,390 --> 00:08:02,879
uh

205
00:08:07,270 --> 00:08:04,400
i'll tell you if you can afford to live

206
00:08:10,390 --> 00:08:07,280
in brooklyn nowadays brooklyn right well

207
00:08:12,869 --> 00:08:10,400
my wife bar i lived i lived in

208
00:08:15,909 --> 00:08:12,879
park slope for a little while

209
00:08:19,110 --> 00:08:15,919
well barbara's a coney island girl

210
00:08:20,950 --> 00:08:19,120
oh that explains it oh

211
00:08:22,790 --> 00:08:20,960
there's something there some kind of

212
00:08:24,469 --> 00:08:22,800
meaning that's implicit

213
00:08:25,589 --> 00:08:24,479

in what you're saying there oh by the

214

00:08:27,350 --> 00:08:25,599

way i just want to tell you something

215

00:08:30,469 --> 00:08:27,360

and we'll get into more of it later

216

00:08:33,589 --> 00:08:30,479

the first video of the powercast video

217

00:08:36,310 --> 00:08:33,599

channel powercastplus

218

00:08:37,909 --> 00:08:36,320

the powercastplus video channel went up

219

00:08:41,589 --> 00:08:37,919

this past week

220

00:08:43,350 --> 00:08:41,599

it is about 33 minutes really really

221

00:08:44,550 --> 00:08:43,360

beautiful

222

00:08:45,750 --> 00:08:44,560

quality

223

00:08:47,190 --> 00:08:45,760

we really

224

00:08:48,389 --> 00:08:47,200

were able to get the best out of it

225

00:08:51,350 --> 00:08:48,399

chris

226
00:08:53,509 --> 00:08:51,360
is the filmmaker on that project and you

227
00:08:54,949 --> 00:08:53,519
also hear the soundtrack which

228
00:08:57,190 --> 00:08:54,959
is his band

229
00:08:59,190 --> 00:08:57,200
playing some really beautiful music the

230
00:09:02,230 --> 00:08:59,200
only way you can watch this video folks

231
00:09:04,630 --> 00:09:02,240
though is to join the powercast plus at

232
00:09:05,350 --> 00:09:04,640
plus.powercast.com

233
00:09:11,990 --> 00:09:05,360
p

234
00:09:15,509 --> 00:09:12,000
month to month

235
00:09:17,190 --> 00:09:15,519
a year five years the rest of our lives

236
00:09:19,829 --> 00:09:17,200
we welcome your membership however it

237
00:09:21,110 --> 00:09:19,839
comes so we now have the ad free version

238
00:09:23,190 --> 00:09:21,120

of this show

239

00:09:25,269 --> 00:09:23,200

after the power cast the wrap up show

240

00:09:26,389 --> 00:09:25,279

with extra interviews and discussions

241

00:09:28,630 --> 00:09:26,399

and such

242

00:09:31,110 --> 00:09:28,640

we also have the beginning of show

243

00:09:33,670 --> 00:09:31,120

transcripts more are being worked on in

244

00:09:35,350 --> 00:09:33,680

our first video of the power cast plus

245

00:09:37,509 --> 00:09:35,360

video channel

246

00:09:40,550 --> 00:09:37,519

that's just wonderful it's a great piece

247

00:09:42,470 --> 00:09:40,560

of work from chris more is coming

248

00:09:44,389 --> 00:09:42,480

chris rotkowski is coming in our next

249

00:09:46,230 --> 00:09:44,399

segment with gene and chris

250

00:09:48,870 --> 00:09:46,240

so we have the double chris's or the

251
00:09:57,910 --> 00:09:48,880
gene and kk or something we'll figure it

252
00:10:02,310 --> 00:09:59,670
i know that a lot of our listeners are

253
00:10:04,870 --> 00:10:02,320
interested in ufos the issue of giants

254
00:10:06,870 --> 00:10:04,880
skeletons found in america paranormal

255
00:10:09,670 --> 00:10:06,880
investigations and what the top

256
00:10:11,910 --> 00:10:09,680
researchers think about such topics one

257
00:10:14,790 --> 00:10:11,920
online magazine has been presenting such

258
00:10:17,750 --> 00:10:14,800
unusual information since 1985.

259
00:10:20,550 --> 00:10:17,760
it is alternate perceptions magazine at

260
00:10:22,230 --> 00:10:20,560
apmagazine.info

261
00:10:24,150 --> 00:10:22,240
use their search function to find

262
00:10:26,590 --> 00:10:24,160
articles on just about every topic

263
00:10:28,790 --> 00:10:26,600

imaginable that's

264

00:10:31,190 --> 00:10:28,800

apmagazine.info so here's what happened

265

00:10:33,590 --> 00:10:31,200

i was placing an order online the site

266

00:10:35,269 --> 00:10:33,600

went down it took hours before it

267

00:10:37,190 --> 00:10:35,279

returned but i'd already placed the

268

00:10:39,590 --> 00:10:37,200

order with another company if your site

269

00:10:41,350 --> 00:10:39,600

goes down you could lose business and if

270

00:10:43,750 --> 00:10:41,360

you have a business or personal site

271

00:10:47,110 --> 00:10:43,760

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

272

00:10:49,750 --> 00:10:47,120

it will stay online at iweb your site is

273

00:10:52,389 --> 00:10:49,760

hosted on one of the most reliable

274

00:10:55,110 --> 00:10:52,399

networks in the world talk to a sales

275

00:10:58,710 --> 00:10:55,120

rep at iweb.com use the promo code

276

00:11:00,710 --> 00:10:58,720

technical for a special discount

277

00:11:02,790 --> 00:11:00,720

are you worried about your mom or dad

278

00:11:05,430 --> 00:11:02,800

living alone in their house

279

00:11:07,910 --> 00:11:05,440

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

280

00:11:10,230 --> 00:11:07,920

difficult it is to find senior care for

281

00:11:13,190 --> 00:11:10,240

someone you love that's why i recommend

282

00:11:15,110 --> 00:11:13,200

a free service called a place for mom

283

00:11:16,949 --> 00:11:15,120

they are the nation's largest senior

284

00:11:19,030 --> 00:11:16,959

living referral service

285

00:11:21,110 --> 00:11:19,040

call a place for mom today

286

00:11:23,430 --> 00:11:21,120

to receive free information on senior

287

00:11:27,110 --> 00:11:23,440

living communities in your area call a

288

00:11:27,120 --> 00:11:29,030

one eight 1-800-704-6182

289

00:11:34,150 --> 00:11:31,590

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

290

00:11:36,230 --> 00:11:34,160

advice from local advisors and a

291

00:11:38,389 --> 00:11:36,240

personalized list of senior living

292

00:11:40,630 --> 00:11:38,399

communities you can visit if you have

293

00:11:43,110 --> 00:11:40,640

questions about senior care for your mom

294

00:11:44,389 --> 00:11:43,120

or dad there's a place for answers a

295

00:11:47,190 --> 00:11:44,399

place for mom

296

00:11:49,030 --> 00:11:47,200

minutes to get your free ebook on

297

00:11:50,870 --> 00:11:49,040

financing senior care as well as free

298

00:11:53,150 --> 00:11:50,880

information on senior living communities

299

00:11:59,670 --> 00:11:53,160

in your area call

300

00:12:03,509 --> 00:12:01,430

we use mobile devices right against our

301
00:12:05,110 --> 00:12:03,519
bodies every day but growing scientific

302
00:12:06,949 --> 00:12:05,120
evidence has emerged showing serious

303
00:12:09,110 --> 00:12:06,959
health risks associated with exposure to

304
00:12:11,269 --> 00:12:09,120
emf radiation emitted from these devices

305
00:12:12,870 --> 00:12:11,279
the solution is defender shield the most

306
00:12:14,470 --> 00:12:12,880
effective mobile radiation shielding

307
00:12:16,629 --> 00:12:14,480
ever developed defender shield blocks

308
00:12:18,710 --> 00:12:16,639
virtually 100 percent of emf radiation

309
00:12:21,230 --> 00:12:18,720
from cell phones tablets and laptops and

310
00:12:23,750 --> 00:12:21,240
starts at just 64.99 buy now at

311
00:12:26,230 --> 00:12:23,760
defendershield.com for 10 off use promo

312
00:12:27,990 --> 00:12:26,240
code gcn defendershield.com the

313
00:12:29,430 --> 00:12:28,000

worldwide leader in mobile radiation

314

00:12:32,389 --> 00:12:29,440

shielding

315

00:12:33,750 --> 00:12:32,399

hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

316

00:12:35,910 --> 00:12:33,760

are you looking for love in all the

317

00:12:38,829 --> 00:12:35,920

wrong places now you have a chance to

318

00:12:41,110 --> 00:12:38,839

change that by signing it for free at

319

00:12:42,949 --> 00:12:41,120

paranormaldate.com this incredible

320

00:12:44,710 --> 00:12:42,959

dating site puts people of like minds

321

00:12:47,350 --> 00:12:44,720

together people who are interested in

322

00:12:50,670 --> 00:12:47,360

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

323

00:12:53,030 --> 00:12:50,680

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

324

00:12:55,269 --> 00:12:53,040

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

325

00:12:57,750 --> 00:12:55,279

people seeking a viable alternative to

326

00:13:00,470 --> 00:12:57,760

the other dating services you can join

327

00:13:02,230 --> 00:13:00,480

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

328

00:13:04,470 --> 00:13:02,240

and if you decide you like it and want

329

00:13:07,350 --> 00:13:04,480

to connect with people use the code

330

00:13:09,509 --> 00:13:07,360

george for a substantial discount mark

331

00:13:11,030 --> 00:13:09,519

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

332

00:13:13,269 --> 00:13:11,040

says so many people hunger to share

333

00:13:15,590 --> 00:13:13,279

their experiences about the paranormal

334

00:13:17,910 --> 00:13:15,600

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

335

00:13:19,670 --> 00:13:17,920

so much more and this is the source for

336

00:13:21,550 --> 00:13:19,680

them to meet and share that common

337

00:13:24,790 --> 00:13:21,560

interest so sign in for free at

338

00:13:27,350 --> 00:13:24,800

339

00:13:29,350 --> 00:13:27,360

and use the code george if you decide to

340

00:13:31,110 --> 00:13:29,360

connect with someone you like so you've

341

00:13:33,110 --> 00:13:31,120

got to take a state construction license

342

00:13:34,870 --> 00:13:33,120

exam or certification can't decide on

343

00:13:36,949 --> 00:13:34,880

what books or what chapters to study

344

00:13:39,350 --> 00:13:36,959

discover right now how you can eliminate

345

00:13:41,269 --> 00:13:39,360

unnecessary books and wasted study time

346

00:13:43,509 --> 00:13:41,279

at contractorexam.com

347

00:13:45,590 --> 00:13:43,519

our study materials zero in on state

348

00:13:47,590 --> 00:13:45,600

required test topics in an effective

349

00:13:49,829 --> 00:13:47,600

multiple choice format so whether you're

350

00:13:51,670 --> 00:13:49,839

a plumber electrician general contractor

351
00:13:53,750 --> 00:13:51,680
or other construction related trade

352
00:13:57,069 --> 00:13:53,760
contractor exam dot com will help get

353
00:14:01,430 --> 00:13:57,079
you prepared visit us at

354
00:14:06,150 --> 00:14:03,670
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

355
00:14:09,750 --> 00:14:06,160
comment or question about the paracast

356
00:14:12,949 --> 00:14:09,760
send it to news at theparacast.com

357
00:14:14,790 --> 00:14:12,959
that's news at theparacast.com

358
00:14:17,269 --> 00:14:14,800
and don't forget to visit our famous

359
00:14:21,430 --> 00:14:17,279
paracast community forums at

360
00:14:26,069 --> 00:14:23,990
with gene and kk

361
00:14:29,030 --> 00:14:26,079
we've got chris rutkowski

362
00:14:31,509 --> 00:14:29,040
noted ufo researcher from canada

363
00:14:33,350 --> 00:14:31,519

when we consider a class act and he's

364

00:14:35,350 --> 00:14:33,360

also i guess into science fiction to

365

00:14:38,069 --> 00:14:35,360

some degree since he does this great

366

00:14:40,470 --> 00:14:38,079

ming the merciless imitation which he

367

00:14:42,230 --> 00:14:40,480

once performed on radio or twice

368

00:14:45,189 --> 00:14:42,240

how many times did you do it

369

00:14:46,949 --> 00:14:45,199

oh i think i did it twice actually

370

00:14:47,990 --> 00:14:46,959

perhaps a third

371

00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:48,000

you will

372

00:14:57,350 --> 00:14:54,790

uh oh we're in trouble now did you see

373

00:14:58,389 --> 00:14:57,360

by the way the new star wars film i did

374

00:15:00,629 --> 00:14:58,399

i did yeah

375

00:15:03,110 --> 00:15:00,639

well we made a big deal of it and the

376

00:15:05,110 --> 00:15:03,120

cultural myths and everything in last

377

00:15:07,509 --> 00:15:05,120

week's episode with micah hank so i'm

378

00:15:11,110 --> 00:15:07,519

going to ask you did you like it

379

00:15:15,030 --> 00:15:11,120

you know i actually did for me it was

380

00:15:17,590 --> 00:15:15,040

i'd say it was very very good not great

381

00:15:18,509 --> 00:15:17,600

i would say not up to uh

382

00:15:20,230 --> 00:15:18,519

the

383

00:15:21,590 --> 00:15:20,240

1977

384

00:15:23,269 --> 00:15:21,600

version

385

00:15:25,110 --> 00:15:23,279

but i would have to say it was it was

386

00:15:27,750 --> 00:15:25,120

pretty good i did enjoy it

387

00:15:31,350 --> 00:15:27,760

i kind of think that the full title is

388

00:15:32,949 --> 00:15:31,360

star wars the marketing force awakens

389

00:15:33,829 --> 00:15:32,959

oh absolutely there's no question that

390

00:15:36,310 --> 00:15:33,839

they

391

00:15:38,629 --> 00:15:36,320

disney has really calculated this well

392

00:15:40,949 --> 00:15:38,639

apart from a few glitches with uh not

393

00:15:42,790 --> 00:15:40,959

having rey as a as an action figure but

394

00:15:45,350 --> 00:15:42,800

we can we can talk about that some other

395

00:15:48,069 --> 00:15:45,360

time but uh they really did cash in on

396

00:15:49,990 --> 00:15:48,079

this um this is really quite remarkable

397

00:15:52,710 --> 00:15:50,000

and and even for people who aren't that

398

00:15:55,030 --> 00:15:52,720

into uh star wars uh i'd have to put it

399

00:15:58,389 --> 00:15:55,040

up in the success category for disney

400

00:15:59,189 --> 00:15:58,399

well certainly it has surpassed avatar

401
00:16:05,910 --> 00:15:59,199
in

402
00:16:09,189 --> 00:16:05,920
see how well it does overseas usually

403
00:16:11,590 --> 00:16:09,199
though these days if a film could make

404
00:16:13,829 --> 00:16:11,600
a certain amount of money in the u.s

405
00:16:15,990 --> 00:16:13,839
it's two or three times that amount

406
00:16:17,990 --> 00:16:16,000
in overseas receipts oh absolutely it's

407
00:16:19,910 --> 00:16:18,000
overseas where the money's really made

408
00:16:21,990 --> 00:16:19,920
people standing in line in omaha don't

409
00:16:24,629 --> 00:16:22,000
really factor in compared to uh what

410
00:16:26,470 --> 00:16:24,639
plays in certain parts of asia so yeah

411
00:16:28,629 --> 00:16:26,480
it will remain to be seen how it plays

412
00:16:31,110 --> 00:16:28,639
however i think the animation the

413
00:16:33,110 --> 00:16:31,120

remarkable special effects and the

414

00:16:34,629 --> 00:16:33,120

virtually identical storyline to the

415

00:16:37,749 --> 00:16:34,639

1977

416

00:16:38,790 --> 00:16:37,759

uh version kind of guarantees that

417

00:16:40,230 --> 00:16:38,800

they're going to have some success

418

00:16:41,829 --> 00:16:40,240

because a lot of the people

419

00:16:44,389 --> 00:16:41,839

who are seeing it today really don't

420

00:16:45,269 --> 00:16:44,399

have the context for 1977 i mean i

421

00:16:46,629 --> 00:16:45,279

remember

422

00:16:49,509 --> 00:16:46,639

going to see it

423

00:16:51,990 --> 00:16:49,519

on a press pass back in 1977

424

00:16:53,269 --> 00:16:52,000

and when i came back i tried to get my

425

00:16:55,990 --> 00:16:53,279

colleagues in the science fiction

426
00:16:57,430 --> 00:16:56,000
society to to go to it and i had trouble

427
00:16:59,910 --> 00:16:57,440
convincing them it was worth seeing

428
00:17:01,430 --> 00:16:59,920
because up until then science fiction

429
00:17:04,230 --> 00:17:01,440
movies where

430
00:17:07,750 --> 00:17:04,240
oh the day the earth stood still a lot

431
00:17:10,069 --> 00:17:07,760
of really good or bad rubber uh aliens

432
00:17:12,949 --> 00:17:10,079
that type of thing but then to go to

433
00:17:15,909 --> 00:17:12,959
this next step uh was really unexpected

434
00:17:17,829 --> 00:17:15,919
and really set the genre going in a

435
00:17:19,429 --> 00:17:17,839
different way well certainly the

436
00:17:21,669 --> 00:17:19,439
following year they had superman the

437
00:17:22,710 --> 00:17:21,679
movie because they showed that a big

438
00:17:25,350 --> 00:17:22,720

budget

439

00:17:28,069 --> 00:17:25,360

fantasy or sci-fi film could work oh

440

00:17:29,430 --> 00:17:28,079

yeah absolutely and that i think

441

00:17:31,270 --> 00:17:29,440

was the

442

00:17:33,750 --> 00:17:31,280

harbinger of things to come where

443

00:17:35,830 --> 00:17:33,760

science fiction films could become big

444

00:17:37,990 --> 00:17:35,840

budget spectaculars although the first

445

00:17:39,350 --> 00:17:38,000

star wars film i think cost like eight

446

00:17:41,430 --> 00:17:39,360

million dollars

447

00:17:44,230 --> 00:17:41,440

yeah you know they got it they got their

448

00:17:46,230 --> 00:17:44,240

bang for their buck uh i think the first

449

00:17:48,630 --> 00:17:46,240

movie spectacle

450

00:17:49,830 --> 00:17:48,640

that uh i think a lot of people market

451
00:17:51,990 --> 00:17:49,840
from and i remember seeing this in the

452
00:17:53,430 --> 00:17:52,000
movie theaters too was krakatoa east of

453
00:17:56,150 --> 00:17:53,440
java

454
00:17:58,070 --> 00:17:56,160
and that was in sense around

455
00:18:01,190 --> 00:17:58,080
uh which was a big thing back then but

456
00:18:03,510 --> 00:18:01,200
it was a a full screen extravaganza and

457
00:18:05,430 --> 00:18:03,520
it was a a big budget special effects

458
00:18:08,070 --> 00:18:05,440
movie that was completely unexpected and

459
00:18:09,750 --> 00:18:08,080
that actually led to all the other

460
00:18:11,110 --> 00:18:09,760
disaster movies and then later the

461
00:18:12,390 --> 00:18:11,120
science fiction movies which followed

462
00:18:14,789 --> 00:18:12,400
after that so

463
00:18:17,190 --> 00:18:14,799

uh you know somewhere around the uh the

464

00:18:19,590 --> 00:18:17,200

early 70s we started getting into some

465

00:18:22,630 --> 00:18:19,600

really spectacular territory then of

466

00:18:25,029 --> 00:18:22,640

course star trek the motion picture yeah

467

00:18:28,789 --> 00:18:25,039

although you know star trek uh number

468

00:18:30,310 --> 00:18:28,799

one bombed badly uh it took it went into

469

00:18:33,190 --> 00:18:30,320

what every second

470

00:18:35,190 --> 00:18:33,200

second movie that was good but uh yeah i

471

00:18:37,350 --> 00:18:35,200

mean we were starting to see

472

00:18:39,669 --> 00:18:37,360

uh is what i was describing to someone

473

00:18:42,549 --> 00:18:39,679

else that this was the stephen spielberg

474

00:18:44,549 --> 00:18:42,559

generation where you could actually see

475

00:18:47,669 --> 00:18:44,559

on a movie screen

476

00:18:49,510 --> 00:18:47,679

all the fantastic ideas and images that

477

00:18:52,390 --> 00:18:49,520

you could only read about previously and

478

00:18:55,190 --> 00:18:52,400

i was so wonderful about uh the first

479

00:18:57,830 --> 00:18:55,200

star trek in 1977 that that you could

480

00:18:58,789 --> 00:18:57,840

actually visualize this basically space

481

00:19:00,310 --> 00:18:58,799

opera

482

00:19:03,350 --> 00:19:00,320

uh shoot him up

483

00:19:05,190 --> 00:19:03,360

doing so well to capture the imagination

484

00:19:07,909 --> 00:19:05,200

and and you know have the

485

00:19:10,150 --> 00:19:07,919

uh such a strong delegation between good

486

00:19:11,750 --> 00:19:10,160

and bad and you know the bad guy were

487

00:19:13,029 --> 00:19:11,760

black the good guy was in white except

488

00:19:14,710 --> 00:19:13,039

for the stormtroopers which we won't

489

00:19:18,390 --> 00:19:14,720

talk about uh and then you had these

490

00:19:21,270 --> 00:19:18,400

funny alien creatures uh like yoda which

491

00:19:23,669 --> 00:19:21,280

you know had enough of a bizarre element

492

00:19:25,909 --> 00:19:23,679

in there that really uh got some of the

493

00:19:28,310 --> 00:19:25,919

the science fiction fans really hyped up

494

00:19:30,150 --> 00:19:28,320

for the possibilities so it was the fact

495

00:19:31,830 --> 00:19:30,160

that we could visualize or see on the

496

00:19:33,669 --> 00:19:31,840

screen things that we had only read

497

00:19:35,590 --> 00:19:33,679

about previously

498

00:19:36,549 --> 00:19:35,600

that really started the trend going and

499

00:19:39,590 --> 00:19:36,559

of course

500

00:19:41,990 --> 00:19:39,600

uh now that you have the comic books

501
00:19:44,710 --> 00:19:42,000
bringing to life on both tv and in the

502
00:19:47,029 --> 00:19:44,720
movies there's a whole generation uh

503
00:19:48,390 --> 00:19:47,039
from 40 years ago that is finally seeing

504
00:19:51,029 --> 00:19:48,400
some of the stuff that they had only

505
00:19:52,630 --> 00:19:51,039
read about previously uh and seeing it

506
00:19:55,270 --> 00:19:52,640
on the screen and it'll be interesting

507
00:19:57,190 --> 00:19:55,280
to see how long this lasts well the one

508
00:19:59,510 --> 00:19:57,200
thing here is that even on tv they can

509
00:20:01,590 --> 00:19:59,520
get half decent special effects and to

510
00:20:04,870 --> 00:20:01,600
show you how mainstream the comic book

511
00:20:07,909 --> 00:20:04,880
stories are in the 50s with superman

512
00:20:09,750 --> 00:20:07,919
after like the first year they basically

513
00:20:11,669 --> 00:20:09,760

made it just for kids or primarily for

514

00:20:12,549 --> 00:20:11,679

kids whereas

515

00:20:14,950 --> 00:20:12,559

now

516

00:20:16,230 --> 00:20:14,960

the people's choice award which is the

517

00:20:18,310 --> 00:20:16,240

people voting

518

00:20:19,750 --> 00:20:18,320

for the best shows and the best actors

519

00:20:20,630 --> 00:20:19,760

and actresses

520

00:20:24,150 --> 00:20:20,640

the

521

00:20:25,270 --> 00:20:24,160

drama

522

00:20:27,510 --> 00:20:25,280

on tv

523

00:20:29,270 --> 00:20:27,520

is supergirl yeah that was very

524

00:20:30,149 --> 00:20:29,280

surprising i didn't understand that at

525

00:20:31,590 --> 00:20:30,159

all

526
00:20:32,470 --> 00:20:31,600
well it has

527
00:20:34,710 --> 00:20:32,480
you know

528
00:20:36,390 --> 00:20:34,720
other than the other compared to the

529
00:20:38,710 --> 00:20:36,400
other comic book shows more of a sunny

530
00:20:41,110 --> 00:20:38,720
outlook which might not appeal to a lot

531
00:20:42,950 --> 00:20:41,120
of people the special effects are okay

532
00:20:43,830 --> 00:20:42,960
but you have to compare it

533
00:20:45,669 --> 00:20:43,840
to

534
00:20:46,710 --> 00:20:45,679
earlier examples like for example just

535
00:20:49,669 --> 00:20:46,720
the other day

536
00:20:51,669 --> 00:20:49,679
i was looking at a dvd i had of the

537
00:20:54,950 --> 00:20:51,679
original superman tv series from the

538
00:20:57,270 --> 00:20:54,960

1950s with george reeves yeah and i saw

539

00:20:58,870 --> 00:20:57,280

an episode called panic in the sky and

540

00:21:00,710 --> 00:20:58,880

that's the one where

541

00:21:03,830 --> 00:21:00,720

they have this asteroid coming to the

542

00:21:05,590 --> 00:21:03,840

earth and superman deflects the asteroid

543

00:21:07,350 --> 00:21:05,600

and then loses his memory i mean the

544

00:21:10,070 --> 00:21:07,360

special effects were so bad you can

545

00:21:12,390 --> 00:21:10,080

actually see the asteroid and the little

546

00:21:15,190 --> 00:21:12,400

string suspended above it

547

00:21:16,870 --> 00:21:15,200

holding it in the air that's how bad it

548

00:21:20,149 --> 00:21:16,880

was but they didn't care

549

00:21:22,390 --> 00:21:20,159

no but and that's why when star wars

550

00:21:25,909 --> 00:21:22,400

came along in the 70s

551
00:21:28,149 --> 00:21:25,919
and it really did you know look exactly

552
00:21:30,630 --> 00:21:28,159
like the comic books the the pulp

553
00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:30,640
magazines because star wars is basically

554
00:21:51,909 --> 00:21:31,919
a

555
00:21:54,470 --> 00:21:51,919
strings like thunderbirds you know it's

556
00:21:57,110 --> 00:21:54,480
it was something that really was you

557
00:21:58,789 --> 00:21:57,120
were able to uh to think hey this is

558
00:22:00,950 --> 00:21:58,799
really cool this could be how it could

559
00:22:02,870 --> 00:22:00,960
be in the future now there was one

560
00:22:04,789 --> 00:22:02,880
sci-fi film i remember from the 50s

561
00:22:07,190 --> 00:22:04,799
other than they the earth stood still

562
00:22:10,149 --> 00:22:07,200
which had okay special effects and that

563
00:22:12,230 --> 00:22:10,159

was earth versus the flying saucers

564

00:22:15,190 --> 00:22:12,240

your special effects were stop-motion

565

00:22:17,190 --> 00:22:15,200

from ray harryhausen they were very good

566

00:22:18,070 --> 00:22:17,200

but the only thing to bear in mind is

567

00:22:21,350 --> 00:22:18,080

the

568

00:22:23,909 --> 00:22:21,360

screenplay was actually loosely based

569

00:22:26,390 --> 00:22:23,919

on a book by major donald kehoe the book

570

00:22:29,590 --> 00:22:26,400

was flying saucers from outer space

571

00:22:32,789 --> 00:22:29,600

and i think it may have influenced maybe

572

00:22:33,750 --> 00:22:32,799

the first 30 or 40 seconds of the actual

573

00:22:36,789 --> 00:22:33,760

film

574

00:22:39,430 --> 00:22:36,799

major kehoe never quite lived that down

575

00:22:42,390 --> 00:22:39,440

yeah oh yes we got more to come with

576
00:22:49,350 --> 00:22:42,400
chris rotkowski jean and kk you're in

577
00:22:53,789 --> 00:22:52,870
you are listening to gcn

578
00:22:55,280 --> 00:22:53,799
visit

579
00:22:58,310 --> 00:22:55,290
gcnlive.com today

580
00:23:00,549 --> 00:22:58,320
[Music]

581
00:23:03,029 --> 00:23:00,559
no other network provides the level of

582
00:23:05,990 --> 00:23:03,039
customer service we do when it comes to

583
00:23:08,390 --> 00:23:06,000
radio advertising we are your one-stop

584
00:23:11,669 --> 00:23:08,400
shop and no matter how big or small your

585
00:23:14,070 --> 00:23:11,679
business is we can help email us at

586
00:23:16,630 --> 00:23:14,080
advertise at gcnlive.com

587
00:23:18,310 --> 00:23:16,640
and an experienced advertising executive

588
00:23:20,549 --> 00:23:18,320

will help you take the first step

589

00:23:22,789 --> 00:23:20,559

towards driving more customers to your

590

00:23:24,549 --> 00:23:22,799

business or website advertise at

591

00:23:27,669 --> 00:23:24,559

gcnlog.com

592

00:23:29,510 --> 00:23:27,679

easy affordable effective

593

00:23:31,669 --> 00:23:29,520

why be held hostage by your wireless

594

00:23:33,830 --> 00:23:31,679

carrier for two years what if you had no

595

00:23:35,750 --> 00:23:33,840

contract no activation fees no hidden

596

00:23:37,990 --> 00:23:35,760

costs tracking tracing harvesting

597

00:23:40,470 --> 00:23:38,000

customer data or draconian gimmicks all

598

00:23:42,310 --> 00:23:40,480

on the nation's best 4g lte network

599

00:23:44,070 --> 00:23:42,320

introducing pix wireless bring your

600

00:23:45,669 --> 00:23:44,080

phone and other qualifying devices to

601
00:23:48,230 --> 00:23:45,679
pix and to choose a plan starting at

602
00:23:51,750 --> 00:23:48,240
only 14 a month get connected now call

603
00:23:56,789 --> 00:23:54,310
or pixwireless.com spelled pix

604
00:23:59,909 --> 00:23:56,799
wireless.com pick pics and get connected

605
00:24:03,830 --> 00:24:01,990
hi this is sophie winik long-time

606
00:24:06,149 --> 00:24:03,840
distributor and user of longevity

607
00:24:08,149 --> 00:24:06,159
products in the last few years my family

608
00:24:09,909 --> 00:24:08,159
went through a crisis everything else in

609
00:24:11,830 --> 00:24:09,919
my life including my business had to be

610
00:24:13,350 --> 00:24:11,840
put on the back burner thankfully life

611
00:24:15,110 --> 00:24:13,360
is getting back to normal now but the

612
00:24:16,870 --> 00:24:15,120
one thing i never had to worry about was

613
00:24:18,630 --> 00:24:16,880

my business and my monthly commission

614

00:24:21,110 --> 00:24:18,640

i've been a distributor for youngevity

615

00:24:22,950 --> 00:24:21,120

for over 17 years since before it was

616

00:24:24,870 --> 00:24:22,960

youngevity and i've got to say the most

617

00:24:27,190 --> 00:24:24,880

amazing thing about this company is the

618

00:24:29,110 --> 00:24:27,200

people while my family was in crisis

619

00:24:31,110 --> 00:24:29,120

other distributors stepped in and helped

620

00:24:33,190 --> 00:24:31,120

my customers simply because that's what

621

00:24:35,269 --> 00:24:33,200

youngevity people do even for people

622

00:24:36,950 --> 00:24:35,279

they don't know for me it has never been

623

00:24:39,190 --> 00:24:36,960

about getting rich it was about a

624

00:24:41,269 --> 00:24:39,200

product i could stand behind a company i

625

00:24:43,909 --> 00:24:41,279

could count on and a monthly commission

626
00:24:47,190 --> 00:24:43,919
check that has never not once been late

627
00:24:49,029 --> 00:24:47,200
in 17 years youngevity is truly a

628
00:24:51,990 --> 00:24:49,039
business for everyone even people who

629
00:24:54,870 --> 00:24:52,000
have too much to do i'm sophie winik i'm

630
00:24:57,269 --> 00:24:54,880
just like you i have a real life real

631
00:24:58,950 --> 00:24:57,279
ups and downs but i know i will always

632
00:25:00,470 --> 00:24:58,960
have

633
00:25:01,190 --> 00:25:00,480
paid longevity spokesperson adam polsky

634
00:25:02,230 --> 00:25:01,200
of the palestinian law firm with

635
00:25:03,110 --> 00:25:02,240
principal office and used to taxes the

636
00:25:04,230 --> 00:25:03,120
attorney responsible for the content of

637
00:25:04,950 --> 00:25:04,240
this ad this ad is not legal advice and

638
00:25:06,149 --> 00:25:04,960

the choice of a lawyer should not be

639

00:25:07,430 --> 00:25:06,159

basically on advertisement services may

640

00:25:09,590 --> 00:25:07,440

not be available in all states attention

641

00:25:11,430 --> 00:25:09,600

zarato users if you or a loved one took

642

00:25:13,110 --> 00:25:11,440

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

643

00:25:15,110 --> 00:25:13,120

event you may be entitled to financial

644

00:25:16,310 --> 00:25:15,120

compensation xarelto is a popular

645

00:25:17,990 --> 00:25:16,320

prescription blood thinner used to

646

00:25:19,350 --> 00:25:18,000

prevent blood clots and protect patients

647

00:25:20,789 --> 00:25:19,360

from strokes these serious bleeding

648

00:25:22,549 --> 00:25:20,799

events have led to numerous cases of

649

00:25:25,149 --> 00:25:22,559

hospitalization and even death phone

650

00:25:27,909 --> 00:25:25,159

lines are open 24 7. call

651
00:25:29,750 --> 00:25:27,919
800-261-0937 that's two six one zero

652
00:25:31,990 --> 00:25:29,760
nine three seven don't complain about

653
00:25:33,990 --> 00:25:32,000
your cable bill going up and up and up

654
00:25:35,750 --> 00:25:34,000
do something about it grab a pencil and

655
00:25:39,029 --> 00:25:35,760
jot down this special number one eight

656
00:25:40,950 --> 00:25:39,039
five five 905 my tv the more cable tv

657
00:25:43,750 --> 00:25:40,960
rates go up the better digital satellite

658
00:25:45,190 --> 00:25:43,760
tv looks say goodbye to the cable guy

659
00:25:47,750 --> 00:25:45,200
and get more of your favorite channels

660
00:25:49,750 --> 00:25:47,760
in 100 digital quality for less money

661
00:25:51,909 --> 00:25:49,760
call 1-855-905

662
00:25:54,149 --> 00:25:51,919
my tv sign up for packages starting as

663
00:25:57,269 --> 00:25:54,159

low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

664

00:25:58,710 --> 00:25:57,279

buy you get free hdtv upgrade a free dvr

665

00:26:01,110 --> 00:25:58,720

upgrade and free professional

666

00:26:03,110 --> 00:26:01,120

installation you control what you watch

667

00:26:06,149 --> 00:26:03,120

when you watch it record your favorite

668

00:26:08,630 --> 00:26:06,159

shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

669

00:26:11,269 --> 00:26:08,640

the commercials watch local channels too

670

00:26:13,190 --> 00:26:11,279

at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

671

00:26:13,870 --> 00:26:13,200

pull out your major credit or debit card

672

00:26:16,269 --> 00:26:13,880

call

673

00:26:23,990 --> 00:26:16,279

1-855-905 my tv

674

00:26:25,390 --> 00:26:24,000

guy cut costs and get more 1-855-905

675

00:26:30,789 --> 00:26:25,400

my tv

676
00:26:32,950 --> 00:26:30,799
removing bad taste and odor from your

677
00:26:35,430 --> 00:26:32,960
drinking water is easy removing the bad

678
00:26:37,909 --> 00:26:35,440
stuff you don't taste is what pro pure

679
00:26:39,110 --> 00:26:37,919
does best water the way nature meant it

680
00:26:41,430 --> 00:26:39,120
to be

681
00:26:43,510 --> 00:26:41,440
clean crisp and refreshing see the

682
00:26:45,510 --> 00:26:43,520
complete line of pro pure countertop

683
00:26:47,269 --> 00:26:45,520
inline gravity and household water

684
00:26:49,269 --> 00:26:47,279
filtration products visit your

685
00:26:51,190 --> 00:26:49,279
authorized pro pure dealer or

686
00:26:54,310 --> 00:26:51,200
propureusa.com

687
00:27:01,100 --> 00:26:54,320
that's p-r-o-p-u-r-usa.com

688
00:27:08,710 --> 00:27:06,149

[Music]

689

00:27:10,710 --> 00:27:08,720

this is jerome clark author of the ufo

690

00:27:12,250 --> 00:27:10,720

encyclopedia and other books you're

691

00:27:16,710 --> 00:27:12,260

listening to the paracast

692

00:27:20,630 --> 00:27:18,549

let us continue folks with chris

693

00:27:22,950 --> 00:27:20,640

witkowski and we're starting off before

694

00:27:24,710 --> 00:27:22,960

we get into the ufo paranormal realm

695

00:27:25,909 --> 00:27:24,720

with a little bit of pop culture and

696

00:27:27,830 --> 00:27:25,919

sci-fi

697

00:27:30,549 --> 00:27:27,840

since he has a deep interest in that and

698

00:27:33,430 --> 00:27:30,559

we were mentioning films that had

699

00:27:36,230 --> 00:27:33,440

a-list production values davier stood

700

00:27:37,110 --> 00:27:36,240

still forbidden planet which is very

701
00:27:39,990 --> 00:27:37,120
much

702
00:27:42,230 --> 00:27:40,000
a precursor to star trek like the leslie

703
00:27:44,310 --> 00:27:42,240
nielsen character and captain kirk

704
00:27:46,470 --> 00:27:44,320
william shatner think about how much

705
00:27:49,110 --> 00:27:46,480
they learned my all-time favorite the

706
00:27:50,390 --> 00:27:49,120
one that i think really moved the the

707
00:27:53,110 --> 00:27:50,400
bar

708
00:27:55,110 --> 00:27:53,120
was douglas trumbull's work on 2001 a

709
00:27:56,149 --> 00:27:55,120
space odyssey the stanley kubrick

710
00:27:58,070 --> 00:27:56,159
classic

711
00:28:00,870 --> 00:27:58,080
um some of the shots

712
00:28:02,710 --> 00:28:00,880
in that were groundbreaking

713
00:28:06,389 --> 00:28:02,720

it was your first real

714

00:28:09,029 --> 00:28:06,399

realistic view of space i think uh the

715

00:28:12,389 --> 00:28:09,039

fact that the soundtrack was purposely

716

00:28:14,070 --> 00:28:12,399

left silent in many of the um of the big

717

00:28:16,149 --> 00:28:14,080

expansive space shots and they just

718

00:28:18,230 --> 00:28:16,159

maybe would have some classical music or

719

00:28:20,070 --> 00:28:18,240

it was just very very dramatic and very

720

00:28:20,870 --> 00:28:20,080

effective and i think that that really

721

00:28:24,070 --> 00:28:20,880

did

722

00:28:26,710 --> 00:28:24,080

just leap frog uh the whole genre uh

723

00:28:28,470 --> 00:28:26,720

forward the light years of course i'm

724

00:28:30,789 --> 00:28:28,480

partial to anything that kubrick does so

725

00:28:32,230 --> 00:28:30,799

yeah and there's no question that it was

726

00:28:35,350 --> 00:28:32,240

definitely groundbreaking and it was a

727

00:28:37,990 --> 00:28:35,360

fantastic science fiction movie but the

728

00:28:40,789 --> 00:28:38,000

problem is people didn't understand it

729

00:28:43,669 --> 00:28:40,799

whereas star wars was very simple you

730

00:28:45,190 --> 00:28:43,679

know bad guy good guy shoot him up uh

731

00:28:47,269 --> 00:28:45,200

have to rescue the maiden all that sort

732

00:28:49,190 --> 00:28:47,279

of stuff it was very familiar it was

733

00:28:52,149 --> 00:28:49,200

something that was easily relatable

734

00:28:55,190 --> 00:28:52,159

whereas 2001 made people have to think

735

00:28:58,710 --> 00:28:55,200

and uh it did well in the box office uh

736

00:29:00,789 --> 00:28:58,720

eventually but it didn't have the impact

737

00:29:01,830 --> 00:29:00,799

in terms of the public

738

00:29:03,190 --> 00:29:01,840

um

739

00:29:05,430 --> 00:29:03,200

right you didn't have all your real

740

00:29:07,590 --> 00:29:05,440

archetypal characters and absolutely

741

00:29:09,510 --> 00:29:07,600

because it was mythological

742

00:29:10,470 --> 00:29:09,520

tie-ins to joseph campbell and that sort

743

00:29:13,110 --> 00:29:10,480

of thing but

744

00:29:15,269 --> 00:29:13,120

hey anything at least in my estimation

745

00:29:16,710 --> 00:29:15,279

anything that makes people think

746

00:29:19,110 --> 00:29:16,720

is a good thing

747

00:29:20,549 --> 00:29:19,120

right and uh you know there's not enough

748

00:29:21,510 --> 00:29:20,559

of that going on there's not enough of

749

00:29:22,870 --> 00:29:21,520

that

750

00:29:25,430 --> 00:29:22,880

exactly

751

00:29:27,830 --> 00:29:25,440

at least that amongst itself makes it

752

00:29:30,070 --> 00:29:27,840

interesting making a sci-fi film a

753

00:29:31,350 --> 00:29:30,080

thought piece and these days on tv and

754

00:29:33,669 --> 00:29:31,360

in the movies

755

00:29:36,070 --> 00:29:33,679

sci-fi is commonplace now maybe it's not

756

00:29:38,310 --> 00:29:36,080

always the more sophisticated sci-fi

757

00:29:40,710 --> 00:29:38,320

that the really

758

00:29:43,510 --> 00:29:40,720

dedicated fans might prefer but

759

00:29:45,430 --> 00:29:43,520

they get there they had childhoods end

760

00:29:47,990 --> 00:29:45,440

the arthur c clarke

761

00:29:49,750 --> 00:29:48,000

novel from the 50s it became

762

00:29:52,549 --> 00:29:49,760

a three-part mini-series for sci-fi

763

00:29:53,830 --> 00:29:52,559

channel absolutely i didn't get a chance

764

00:29:56,389 --> 00:29:53,840

to see it because we don't get that

765

00:29:57,990 --> 00:29:56,399

channel up here but you know that's true

766

00:30:01,029 --> 00:29:58,000

you know we've got that the man in the

767

00:30:02,310 --> 00:30:01,039

high castle was also just on uh i think

768

00:30:04,389 --> 00:30:02,320

it's still on isn't that the series

769

00:30:06,710 --> 00:30:04,399

still running you know a lot of these

770

00:30:08,549 --> 00:30:06,720

classics are being turned into uh tv

771

00:30:10,870 --> 00:30:08,559

series and because of the relatively

772

00:30:13,990 --> 00:30:10,880

high budgets you know on netflix and

773

00:30:16,310 --> 00:30:14,000

amazon and yahoo and so forth that the

774

00:30:18,310 --> 00:30:16,320

special effects are right up there and

775

00:30:20,389 --> 00:30:18,320

you can think of them as just long

776

00:30:22,710 --> 00:30:20,399

versions of movies about these

777

00:30:24,789 --> 00:30:22,720

particular novels

778

00:30:27,190 --> 00:30:24,799

yeah another good one from back in the

779

00:30:29,750 --> 00:30:27,200

late 60s was silent running

780

00:30:31,350 --> 00:30:29,760

which is an often overlooked uh film

781

00:30:34,070 --> 00:30:31,360

isn't that the one with bruce dern as

782

00:30:35,269 --> 00:30:34,080

the gardener in space i if i remember

783

00:30:38,230 --> 00:30:35,279

right and of course those were the

784

00:30:40,470 --> 00:30:38,240

predecessors of r2d2 too the uh the

785

00:30:42,950 --> 00:30:40,480

little drones yeah it was uh you know a

786

00:30:45,029 --> 00:30:42,960

lot of the stuff uh you know back then

787

00:30:46,710 --> 00:30:45,039

was visualizing and of course we have to

788

00:30:47,669 --> 00:30:46,720

mention close encounters is the third

789

00:30:51,430 --> 00:30:47,679

kind

790

00:30:54,310 --> 00:30:51,440

uh i had met alan heineck just as he had

791

00:30:56,630 --> 00:30:54,320

finished uh shooting that final scene

792

00:30:58,389 --> 00:30:56,640

he was uh you know giving us a couple of

793

00:31:00,789 --> 00:30:58,399

spoilers about what was going on and how

794

00:31:01,909 --> 00:31:00,799

they use little girls as the aliens and

795

00:31:04,070 --> 00:31:01,919

and uh

796

00:31:05,990 --> 00:31:04,080

how he ad-libbed the the bit about his

797

00:31:07,830 --> 00:31:06,000

pipe and things like that but it was

798

00:31:09,909 --> 00:31:07,840

very interesting to see you know there

799

00:31:11,750 --> 00:31:09,919

was an original film not based on some

800

00:31:12,950 --> 00:31:11,760

of the classic uh science fiction

801
00:31:15,510 --> 00:31:12,960
literature

802
00:31:18,230 --> 00:31:15,520
but really which was playing to the

803
00:31:19,990 --> 00:31:18,240
popularity of ufos and flying saucers

804
00:31:21,830 --> 00:31:20,000
which had been brewing for you know a

805
00:31:23,029 --> 00:31:21,840
couple of decades at that point and you

806
00:31:25,430 --> 00:31:23,039
mentioned earth versus the flying

807
00:31:27,190 --> 00:31:25,440
saucers based on kehoe's book and yet

808
00:31:29,990 --> 00:31:27,200
you know we there were not a lot of

809
00:31:32,950 --> 00:31:30,000
movies that really played to

810
00:31:34,549 --> 00:31:32,960
you know new ideas and visualizations of

811
00:31:37,029 --> 00:31:34,559
what people had been reporting as a

812
00:31:39,509 --> 00:31:37,039
basis of you know what the the films and

813
00:31:41,029 --> 00:31:39,519

and um tv shows at the time i mean you

814

00:31:43,269 --> 00:31:41,039

have to ignore things like my favorite

815

00:31:45,269 --> 00:31:43,279

martian and i dream of genie which all

816

00:31:47,430 --> 00:31:45,279

had episodes involving flying saucers

817

00:31:50,789 --> 00:31:47,440

but those are more as jokes and yet

818

00:31:52,789 --> 00:31:50,799

close encounters captured that idea uh

819

00:31:54,549 --> 00:31:52,799

very nicely about to the fact that what

820

00:31:56,310 --> 00:31:54,559

if this is real and what if these are

821

00:31:58,149 --> 00:31:56,320

the things that are really going on

822

00:32:01,110 --> 00:31:58,159

so much for science fiction let's look a

823

00:32:03,590 --> 00:32:01,120

little bit at science fact or what one

824

00:32:04,710 --> 00:32:03,600

perceives to be science fact no for a

825

00:32:07,669 --> 00:32:04,720

second there i thought you were going to

826

00:32:09,750 --> 00:32:07,679

talk about ufos phew well you know what

827

00:32:13,269 --> 00:32:09,760

who knows

828

00:32:16,149 --> 00:32:13,279

all right so let's look at this we have

829

00:32:18,310 --> 00:32:16,159

occasionally the stories of presidential

830

00:32:20,789 --> 00:32:18,320

candidates vowing

831

00:32:23,269 --> 00:32:20,799

to look into ufos

832

00:32:25,669 --> 00:32:23,279

and certainly jimmy carter who saw ufo

833

00:32:27,430 --> 00:32:25,679

didn't really do that

834

00:32:29,110 --> 00:32:27,440

they asked bill clinton he didn't but

835

00:32:32,070 --> 00:32:29,120

now hillary

836

00:32:34,230 --> 00:32:32,080

hillary clinton secretary of state

837

00:32:36,230 --> 00:32:34,240

and former u.s senator and former first

838

00:32:39,430 --> 00:32:36,240

lady running for president

839

00:32:41,590 --> 00:32:39,440

she has been asked about ufos

840

00:32:43,750 --> 00:32:41,600

and she's giving a promising answer or

841

00:32:45,269 --> 00:32:43,760

just one of those answers where

842

00:32:47,029 --> 00:32:45,279

well

843

00:32:48,310 --> 00:32:47,039

maybe she's trying to

844

00:32:50,389 --> 00:32:48,320

shall we say

845

00:32:52,630 --> 00:32:50,399

placate people what do you think

846

00:32:54,310 --> 00:32:52,640

well i think cnn had it right cnn

847

00:32:56,630 --> 00:32:54,320

actually did cover

848

00:32:59,430 --> 00:32:56,640

uh the comment but they had it right in

849

00:33:01,190 --> 00:32:59,440

that it was a joke

850

00:33:03,509 --> 00:33:01,200

and you know we have to understand that

851

00:33:06,310 --> 00:33:03,519

in the context of what was happening

852

00:33:07,830 --> 00:33:06,320

um there was a news conference going on

853

00:33:10,789 --> 00:33:07,840

she had been asked

854

00:33:13,750 --> 00:33:10,799

uh quite a lot of other questions about

855

00:33:16,070 --> 00:33:13,760

everything from syria to uh

856

00:33:19,029 --> 00:33:16,080

gun control and uh

857

00:33:20,470 --> 00:33:19,039

uh you know everything in between um

858

00:33:23,830 --> 00:33:20,480

and towards the end of the news

859

00:33:25,509 --> 00:33:23,840

conference um this fellow you know uh

860

00:33:27,509 --> 00:33:25,519

you know who was patiently waiting in

861

00:33:29,590 --> 00:33:27,519

line and then he sprung this question on

862

00:33:32,149 --> 00:33:29,600

her about uh you know what are you gonna

863

00:33:34,310 --> 00:33:32,159

do or will you reveal the truth about

864

00:33:36,950 --> 00:33:34,320

uh what's going on with regard to ufos

865

00:33:39,909 --> 00:33:36,960

and apparently he had actually asked her

866

00:33:41,509 --> 00:33:39,919

a similar question a number of years ago

867

00:33:43,909 --> 00:33:41,519

and she remembered you know in the

868

00:33:47,190 --> 00:33:43,919

context of who this guy was

869

00:33:48,070 --> 00:33:47,200

now in the context of what was going on

870

00:33:53,350 --> 00:33:48,080

um

871

00:33:55,750 --> 00:33:53,360

sort of a binge

872

00:33:57,509 --> 00:33:55,760

going from uh across the country uh

873

00:34:00,549 --> 00:33:57,519

campaigning

874

00:34:01,350 --> 00:34:00,559

what would you do to reply to a question

875

00:34:05,509 --> 00:34:01,360

that

876

00:34:07,269 --> 00:34:05,519

could have ridiculed him

877

00:34:11,589 --> 00:34:07,279

she could have

878

00:34:13,510 --> 00:34:11,599

something to

879

00:34:16,069 --> 00:34:13,520

sort of not dismiss the question but

880

00:34:17,349 --> 00:34:16,079

placate and sort of get onto other

881

00:34:19,190 --> 00:34:17,359

things

882

00:34:21,750 --> 00:34:19,200

so ridicule wouldn't have worked because

883

00:34:23,430 --> 00:34:21,760

she was in a room full of reporters and

884

00:34:25,589 --> 00:34:23,440

uh ridiculing another person for their

885

00:34:27,909 --> 00:34:25,599

beliefs is taboo especially on the

886

00:34:29,030 --> 00:34:27,919

campaign trail she couldn't ignore it

887

00:34:29,909 --> 00:34:29,040

because

888

00:34:33,030 --> 00:34:29,919

um

889

00:34:34,710 --> 00:34:33,040

by the way that newsies go

890

00:34:38,230 --> 00:34:34,720

you do actually have to answer the

891

00:34:40,149 --> 00:34:38,240

questions um or the the person after you

892

00:34:42,389 --> 00:34:40,159

um has an option of asking the same

893

00:34:44,950 --> 00:34:42,399

question and you don't want to do that

894

00:34:47,270 --> 00:34:44,960

so the only option that she had was to

895

00:34:49,430 --> 00:34:47,280

say oh yeah sure i'm gonna you know get

896

00:34:51,190 --> 00:34:49,440

to the bottom of it

897

00:34:53,909 --> 00:34:51,200

um which

898

00:34:56,550 --> 00:34:53,919

we means what exactly number one

899

00:34:58,470 --> 00:34:56,560

you know candidates very rarely

900

00:35:01,510 --> 00:34:58,480

uh follow through with their promises

901
00:35:02,790 --> 00:35:01,520
anyway whether it has to do with ufos or

902
00:35:04,710 --> 00:35:02,800
you know um

903
00:35:06,870 --> 00:35:04,720
you know chickens in every pot and all

904
00:35:08,710 --> 00:35:06,880
this sort of stuff you mean donald trump

905
00:35:10,710 --> 00:35:08,720
is lying when he says he's going to get

906
00:35:13,670 --> 00:35:10,720
mexico to pay

907
00:35:15,589 --> 00:35:13,680
for the wall at our southern borders hey

908
00:35:17,349 --> 00:35:15,599
they want to he wants to put a border

909
00:35:18,630 --> 00:35:17,359
against canada too you know which i

910
00:35:20,230 --> 00:35:18,640
think would be good because we want to

911
00:35:21,109 --> 00:35:20,240
keep him out as well

912
00:35:22,870 --> 00:35:21,119
um

913
00:35:25,190 --> 00:35:22,880

well you see in that case we'd have to

914

00:35:25,910 --> 00:35:25,200

have borders around every locality he's

915

00:35:28,470 --> 00:35:25,920

in

916

00:35:29,430 --> 00:35:28,480

yeah yeah you know he has the money he

917

00:35:31,750 --> 00:35:29,440

can do it

918

00:35:34,310 --> 00:35:31,760

but yeah no i think that in this case it

919

00:35:36,550 --> 00:35:34,320

really meant nothing and i've seen um

920

00:35:38,310 --> 00:35:36,560

people hyping this in facebook groups

921

00:35:40,390 --> 00:35:38,320

and various other internet posts and

922

00:35:42,630 --> 00:35:40,400

things like that about how this is uh

923

00:35:44,790 --> 00:35:42,640

this was a bomb this was ground

924

00:35:46,950 --> 00:35:44,800

shattering that you know the truth will

925

00:35:49,349 --> 00:35:46,960

be revealed and hillary you know

926

00:35:50,790 --> 00:35:49,359

is shown her true colors

927

00:35:54,150 --> 00:35:50,800

and like i say

928

00:35:55,750 --> 00:35:54,160

cnn had it right that it was just a dis

929

00:35:57,589 --> 00:35:55,760

not a dismissive comment but a comment

930

00:35:59,109 --> 00:35:57,599

just yeah yeah okay i'll look into it

931

00:36:00,310 --> 00:35:59,119

and everybody in the room thought it was

932

00:36:02,950 --> 00:36:00,320

a real joke

933

00:36:05,190 --> 00:36:02,960

and if you think that that in any way

934

00:36:08,390 --> 00:36:05,200

raises the public consciousness about

935

00:36:10,470 --> 00:36:08,400

ufos or it raises awareness that does

936

00:36:12,950 --> 00:36:10,480

the exact opposite

937

00:36:16,790 --> 00:36:12,960

it makes people consider the the field

938

00:36:19,349 --> 00:36:16,800

of ufology even uh less likely and uh

939

00:36:21,109 --> 00:36:19,359

less seriously so the person asking the

940

00:36:23,990 --> 00:36:21,119

question actually did more damage to

941

00:36:26,550 --> 00:36:24,000

ufology than anything else and hillary's

942

00:36:27,990 --> 00:36:26,560

comment was basically yeah okay i'll get

943

00:36:29,750 --> 00:36:28,000

to the bottom of it i'll look into it

944

00:36:31,670 --> 00:36:29,760

right away

945

00:36:35,190 --> 00:36:31,680

i bet that day she called her aides and

946

00:36:36,069 --> 00:36:35,200

asked about it we have chris fritkowski

947

00:36:46,370 --> 00:36:36,079

with

948

00:36:46,380 --> 00:36:50,390

[Music]

949

00:36:55,230 --> 00:36:52,829

thank you for listening to

950

00:36:56,680 --> 00:36:55,240

gcn be sure to visit

951
00:36:59,030 --> 00:36:56,690
gcnlive.com today

952
00:37:00,870 --> 00:36:59,040
[Music]

953
00:37:02,950 --> 00:37:00,880
conspiracy journal is your number one

954
00:37:04,790 --> 00:37:02,960
source for the hidden world of the weird

955
00:37:06,390 --> 00:37:04,800
and strange we bring you

956
00:37:08,870 --> 00:37:06,400
thought-provoking and controversial

957
00:37:11,190 --> 00:37:08,880
material for free-thinking individuals

958
00:37:13,910 --> 00:37:11,200
who are seeking what is really going on

959
00:37:16,390 --> 00:37:13,920
in our world today some of this material

960
00:37:18,870 --> 00:37:16,400
may adversely affect you other pieces

961
00:37:21,270 --> 00:37:18,880
are meant to enlighten either way be

962
00:37:25,430 --> 00:37:21,280
prepared to be intrigued by such things

963
00:37:27,670 --> 00:37:25,440

as the reality of ufos ghosts strange

964

00:37:31,190 --> 00:37:27,680

creatures from time and space hidden

965

00:37:33,430 --> 00:37:31,200

conspiracies time travel nikola tesla

966

00:37:36,390 --> 00:37:33,440

suppressed technology and a whole lot

967

00:37:38,829 --> 00:37:36,400

more you can find out more by visiting

968

00:37:40,390 --> 00:37:38,839

our website at

969

00:37:42,630 --> 00:37:40,400

conspiracyjournal.com

970

00:37:45,190 --> 00:37:42,640

there you can sign up for our free

971

00:37:48,790 --> 00:37:45,200

weekly newsletter sent directly to your

972

00:37:58,870 --> 00:37:48,800

email address find out what they don't

973

00:38:04,069 --> 00:38:02,470

hi i'm rick ossick with famous footwear

974

00:38:06,950 --> 00:38:04,079

did you know that premature birth is the

975

00:38:08,710 --> 00:38:06,960

number one killer of babies

976
00:38:11,990 --> 00:38:08,720
that's why we support the march of dimes

977
00:38:13,510 --> 00:38:12,000
in the fight against premature birth

978
00:38:16,230 --> 00:38:13,520
join us in supporting cutting edge

979
00:38:18,069 --> 00:38:16,240
research treatment programs and outreach

980
00:38:20,150 --> 00:38:18,079
to help moms have full term pregnancies

981
00:38:21,990 --> 00:38:20,160
and healthy babies

982
00:38:24,270 --> 00:38:22,000
learn how you can help save babies lives

983
00:38:28,069 --> 00:38:24,280
at marchofdimes.org

984
00:38:29,589 --> 00:38:28,079
[Music]

985
00:38:31,430 --> 00:38:29,599
this is dan pillow do you have the irs

986
00:38:33,270 --> 00:38:31,440
money you can't pay are tax debts

987
00:38:35,670 --> 00:38:33,280
crippling you i've defended people from

988
00:38:37,750 --> 00:38:35,680

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

989

00:38:39,109 --> 00:38:37,760

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

990

00:38:40,870 --> 00:38:39,119

the book on irs settlement and i'm

991

00:38:44,550 --> 00:38:40,880

telling you there's no such thing as a

992

00:38:46,790 --> 00:38:44,560

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

993

00:38:48,310 --> 00:38:46,800

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

994

00:38:51,109 --> 00:38:48,320

programs there's never been a better

995

00:38:58,829 --> 00:38:51,119

time to solve your problem call 834 no

996

00:39:04,710 --> 00:39:02,310

danpilla.com 10 000 or more to the irs

997

00:39:07,349 --> 00:39:04,720

get on board with the tax admiral don't

998

00:39:09,270 --> 00:39:07,359

take on the irs alone i'll cut penalties

999

00:39:11,670 --> 00:39:09,280

and reduce your overall tax bill

1000

00:39:14,150 --> 00:39:11,680

sometimes i can even get it zeroed out

1001
00:39:15,750 --> 00:39:14,160
completely we're an a-rated company

1002
00:39:18,710 --> 00:39:15,760
helping people clean up their mess with

1003
00:39:21,870 --> 00:39:18,720
the irs if you owe 10 000 or more then

1004
00:39:23,670 --> 00:39:21,880
call the tax admiral call

1005
00:39:29,510 --> 00:39:23,680
800-287-7180 again that's

1006
00:39:34,470 --> 00:39:31,990
are you tired of commuting to a job that

1007
00:39:37,349 --> 00:39:34,480
makes someone else rich working harder

1008
00:39:39,510 --> 00:39:37,359
than ever but getting nowhere do you

1009
00:39:42,069 --> 00:39:39,520
hate spending hundreds of dollars every

1010
00:39:43,829 --> 00:39:42,079
week on daycare having someone else

1011
00:39:45,990 --> 00:39:43,839
raise your children

1012
00:39:48,790 --> 00:39:46,000
with our opportunities you can start

1013
00:39:51,430 --> 00:39:48,800

earning money as soon as next week you

1014

00:39:53,109 --> 00:39:51,440

get to be the boss work from home and

1015

00:39:55,270 --> 00:39:53,119

live a happier life

1016

00:39:57,109 --> 00:39:55,280

at be the boss network you'll find

1017

00:39:59,349 --> 00:39:57,119

hundreds of work from home opportunities

1018

00:40:02,310 --> 00:39:59,359

that you can literally start today and

1019

00:40:03,390 --> 00:40:02,320

be earning money as soon as next week go

1020

00:40:05,670 --> 00:40:03,400

to

1021

00:40:08,470 --> 00:40:05,680

freedom106.com and start earning money

1022

00:40:10,950 --> 00:40:08,480

as soon as next week you get to be the

1023

00:40:13,829 --> 00:40:10,960

boss get out of the rat race work from

1024

00:40:16,310 --> 00:40:13,839

home go to freedom106.com

1025

00:40:18,430 --> 00:40:16,320

right now and change your life today

1026

00:40:22,069 --> 00:40:18,440

that's freedom the number

1027

00:40:24,150 --> 00:40:22,079

106.com go to freedom106.com

1028

00:40:26,630 --> 00:40:24,160

and start earning money as soon as next

1029

00:40:29,030 --> 00:40:26,640

week you be the boss go to

1030

00:40:31,349 --> 00:40:29,040

freedom106.com

1031

00:40:33,670 --> 00:40:31,359

are your google search results killing

1032

00:40:35,910 --> 00:40:33,680

you unflattering content in blogs news

1033

00:40:37,430 --> 00:40:35,920

articles online reviews social media or

1034

00:40:39,430 --> 00:40:37,440

other sources can jeopardize your

1035

00:40:42,390 --> 00:40:39,440

reputation your business and your

1036

00:40:44,150 --> 00:40:42,400

livelihood let reputation.com help our

1037

00:40:45,990 --> 00:40:44,160

patented technology will make the truth

1038

00:40:48,310 --> 00:40:46,000

about you more visible while pushing

1039

00:40:50,589 --> 00:40:48,320

down unwanted negative content improve

1040

00:40:53,630 --> 00:40:50,599

your google search results call

1041

00:40:55,990 --> 00:40:53,640

reputation.com at

1042

00:41:01,349 --> 00:40:56,000

1-800-831-0-71 for a free consultation

1043

00:41:07,109 --> 00:41:04,230

hi this is don ecker and you are tuned

1044

00:41:09,430 --> 00:41:07,119

in to the paracast let me tell you what

1045

00:41:12,790 --> 00:41:09,440

you're going to hear stuff here that you

1046

00:41:15,510 --> 00:41:12,800

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

1047

00:41:18,390 --> 00:41:15,520

that george snorri

1048

00:41:19,589 --> 00:41:18,400

chris rutkowski joins us with gene and

1049

00:41:22,150 --> 00:41:19,599

kk

1050

00:41:24,390 --> 00:41:22,160

and we're starting to talk about

1051
00:41:26,309 --> 00:41:24,400
the interests of presidential candidates

1052
00:41:28,470 --> 00:41:26,319
or lack thereof

1053
00:41:30,870 --> 00:41:28,480
in ufos of course the real secret is

1054
00:41:33,589 --> 00:41:30,880
that maybe one of hillary clinton's

1055
00:41:35,910 --> 00:41:33,599
unreleased personal emails has the

1056
00:41:39,109 --> 00:41:35,920
secret to ufos but the other fact is

1057
00:41:41,910 --> 00:41:39,119
that john podesta who's one of her

1058
00:41:45,190 --> 00:41:41,920
friends and as a manager of her campaign

1059
00:41:45,990 --> 00:41:45,200
has a real interest in ufos absolutely

1060
00:41:48,790 --> 00:41:46,000
and

1061
00:41:51,510 --> 00:41:48,800
what i can say is that uh i have a real

1062
00:41:53,750 --> 00:41:51,520
interest in ufos too and i

1063
00:41:56,470 --> 00:41:53,760

uh you know can talk about the x-files

1064

00:41:58,470 --> 00:41:56,480

and i've dressed up as uh as fox mulder

1065

00:42:00,870 --> 00:41:58,480

for halloween and all that sort of stuff

1066

00:42:02,710 --> 00:42:00,880

too and i have a responsible position in

1067

00:42:04,630 --> 00:42:02,720

an administration not a presidential

1068

00:42:08,309 --> 00:42:04,640

administration but an administration at

1069

00:42:10,069 --> 00:42:08,319

a at a major university and i've even

1070

00:42:10,950 --> 00:42:10,079

received an award

1071

00:42:13,990 --> 00:42:10,960

for

1072

00:42:16,790 --> 00:42:14,000

um speaking to the public

1073

00:42:18,710 --> 00:42:16,800

about science uh in the context of uh

1074

00:42:19,349 --> 00:42:18,720

you know talking about ufos and space

1075

00:42:24,630 --> 00:42:19,359

and

1076

00:42:25,990 --> 00:42:24,640

yeah you know people in positions of

1077

00:42:28,790 --> 00:42:26,000

relative power

1078

00:42:30,630 --> 00:42:28,800

uh in terms of podesta uh certainly have

1079

00:42:32,630 --> 00:42:30,640

their own interests but that does not

1080

00:42:35,109 --> 00:42:32,640

mean that they have any insight or

1081

00:42:36,630 --> 00:42:35,119

influence just simply means that uh hey

1082

00:42:39,430 --> 00:42:36,640

you know this is kind of what i'm into

1083

00:42:41,750 --> 00:42:39,440

it i mean what if he was a bird watcher

1084

00:42:43,750 --> 00:42:41,760

would he be in oregon right now telling

1085

00:42:45,430 --> 00:42:43,760

hillary to to do something with what's

1086

00:42:48,230 --> 00:42:45,440

going on in oregon i mean

1087

00:42:50,790 --> 00:42:48,240

uh it simply is a personal interest of

1088

00:42:52,870 --> 00:42:50,800

his and i simply don't buy

1089

00:42:55,109 --> 00:42:52,880

you know the the belief that he has some

1090

00:42:56,630 --> 00:42:55,119

sort of influence on other people in the

1091

00:42:59,990 --> 00:42:56,640

administration

1092

00:43:03,109 --> 00:43:00,000

let's talk about presidents in general

1093

00:43:05,270 --> 00:43:03,119

do you think any president had enough

1094

00:43:08,550 --> 00:43:05,280

interest to really follow through well

1095

00:43:10,230 --> 00:43:08,560

you know coming here coming from canada

1096

00:43:12,550 --> 00:43:10,240

i don't know enough about it and i have

1097

00:43:15,030 --> 00:43:12,560

to tell you that grant cameron

1098

00:43:17,190 --> 00:43:15,040

has gone to presidential libraries he's

1099

00:43:19,270 --> 00:43:17,200

spent time finding documents

1100

00:43:21,750 --> 00:43:19,280

uh so he's really the guy and i'm sure

1101
00:43:23,990 --> 00:43:21,760
he's been on your show talking about

1102
00:43:27,030 --> 00:43:24,000
uh you know the presidential connections

1103
00:43:29,190 --> 00:43:27,040
i personally don't think uh i mean i

1104
00:43:31,670 --> 00:43:29,200
know one of the prevailing views is that

1105
00:43:33,829 --> 00:43:31,680
is that the secret about ufos and area

1106
00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:33,839
51 and the aliens in the underground

1107
00:43:40,309 --> 00:43:37,599
base and so forth um is at a a secret

1108
00:43:42,309 --> 00:43:40,319
level higher than that which has allowed

1109
00:43:44,230 --> 00:43:42,319
the president and that there there's

1110
00:43:47,109 --> 00:43:44,240
some sort of what was it the term that i

1111
00:43:50,069 --> 00:43:47,119
read somewhere a transnational

1112
00:43:51,990 --> 00:43:50,079
um bureaucratic elite group

1113
00:43:54,630 --> 00:43:52,000

that uh is actually is there any other

1114

00:43:56,309 --> 00:43:54,640

kind yeah exactly are you talking about

1115

00:43:57,430 --> 00:43:56,319

coke or apple

1116

00:43:58,710 --> 00:43:57,440

but these are the people who are

1117

00:44:00,950 --> 00:43:58,720

actually in charge so that the president

1118

00:44:03,190 --> 00:44:00,960

of the united states himself or herself

1119

00:44:04,950 --> 00:44:03,200

uh will actually never know the details

1120

00:44:07,670 --> 00:44:04,960

or be allowed the details

1121

00:44:09,190 --> 00:44:07,680

if you put it in that context there of

1122

00:44:11,349 --> 00:44:09,200

course are

1123

00:44:13,270 --> 00:44:11,359

probably a number of things that the

1124

00:44:16,550 --> 00:44:13,280

chief of staff probably doesn't have

1125

00:44:19,430 --> 00:44:16,560

privy to he wouldn't have the details

1126
00:44:21,270 --> 00:44:19,440
on uh secret clandestine operations in

1127
00:44:22,630 --> 00:44:21,280
the middle east down to that level

1128
00:44:24,630 --> 00:44:22,640
anyways he would be told there's

1129
00:44:26,790 --> 00:44:24,640
something going on but he wouldn't be

1130
00:44:28,710 --> 00:44:26,800
told all the details in fact they might

1131
00:44:30,710 --> 00:44:28,720
tell him for his own protection so that

1132
00:44:33,349 --> 00:44:30,720
he can say something in public along the

1133
00:44:35,589 --> 00:44:33,359
lines of really i've no i i've no uh

1134
00:44:37,030 --> 00:44:35,599
information about uh this question if

1135
00:44:38,390 --> 00:44:37,040
he's ever questioned about what's going

1136
00:44:40,230 --> 00:44:38,400
on so

1137
00:44:42,870 --> 00:44:40,240
i would say there certainly are things

1138
00:44:44,630 --> 00:44:42,880

that chiefs of staff probably wouldn't

1139

00:44:46,230 --> 00:44:44,640

be privy to

1140

00:44:49,030 --> 00:44:46,240

and whether the ufo thing is one of

1141

00:44:51,589 --> 00:44:49,040

those or not it just i don't see

1142

00:44:53,670 --> 00:44:51,599

how any president

1143

00:44:55,589 --> 00:44:53,680

would be given access to something like

1144

00:44:59,109 --> 00:44:55,599

that if it really existed in the fact

1145

00:45:01,349 --> 00:44:59,119

that no president has even come close to

1146

00:45:03,190 --> 00:45:01,359

admitting it except in these interviews

1147

00:45:04,710 --> 00:45:03,200

where they sort of joke around about oh

1148

00:45:06,390 --> 00:45:04,720

yeah we have little guys in the in the

1149

00:45:08,870 --> 00:45:06,400

basement and all this sort of stuff on a

1150

00:45:10,470 --> 00:45:08,880

number of occasions like clinton did and

1151

00:45:13,030 --> 00:45:10,480

uh a few others

1152

00:45:15,109 --> 00:45:13,040

bush did at one point that that yeah you

1153

00:45:16,950 --> 00:45:15,119

know they're gonna say something because

1154

00:45:19,510 --> 00:45:16,960

people are asking about it but they may

1155

00:45:21,750 --> 00:45:19,520

not have the information themselves

1156

00:45:23,349 --> 00:45:21,760

uh so i i suspect that presidents

1157

00:45:26,470 --> 00:45:23,359

themselves don't have access to these

1158

00:45:28,550 --> 00:45:26,480

things if they exist and the chances of

1159

00:45:31,270 --> 00:45:28,560

anything existing like that at all are

1160

00:45:32,870 --> 00:45:31,280

pretty slim they talk about plausible

1161

00:45:34,870 --> 00:45:32,880

deniability but then you see what's

1162

00:45:36,470 --> 00:45:34,880

going to happen if there was really a

1163

00:45:39,349 --> 00:45:36,480

revelation of something like this

1164

00:45:42,390 --> 00:45:39,359

anything that maybe is being done on a

1165

00:45:45,190 --> 00:45:42,400

security or a top secret basis

1166

00:45:47,430 --> 00:45:45,200

and it gets revealed fox news if it's a

1167

00:45:49,349 --> 00:45:47,440

democrat or some other station if it's a

1168

00:45:52,069 --> 00:45:49,359

republican president will say

1169

00:45:53,829 --> 00:45:52,079

well he's really not paying attention

1170

00:45:55,349 --> 00:45:53,839

he's inattentive because he didn't know

1171

00:45:58,630 --> 00:45:55,359

this was going on

1172

00:46:01,589 --> 00:45:58,640

that's true but you could say that about

1173

00:46:04,470 --> 00:46:01,599

benghazi uh you could say that about any

1174

00:46:06,790 --> 00:46:04,480

major major event that uh you know that

1175

00:46:08,710 --> 00:46:06,800

hasn't been told to the public so

1176
00:46:11,349 --> 00:46:08,720
benghazi i don't think there's anything

1177
00:46:13,750 --> 00:46:11,359
at this point left being revealed except

1178
00:46:16,309 --> 00:46:13,760
how to shore up security i think that's

1179
00:46:18,069 --> 00:46:16,319
mostly a partisan fishing expedition i

1180
00:46:20,470 --> 00:46:18,079
mean if you go through us history you'll

1181
00:46:22,950 --> 00:46:20,480
see that there have been attacks at u.s

1182
00:46:25,270 --> 00:46:22,960
diplomatic installations

1183
00:46:27,750 --> 00:46:25,280
for years and sometimes people died

1184
00:46:29,270 --> 00:46:27,760
maybe not necessarily the chief diplomat

1185
00:46:31,349 --> 00:46:29,280
or the ambassador

1186
00:46:33,430 --> 00:46:31,359
but people die it happened during the

1187
00:46:35,270 --> 00:46:33,440
second bush administration it happened

1188
00:46:36,390 --> 00:46:35,280

during the clinton administration it

1189

00:46:38,390 --> 00:46:36,400

happened during the first bush

1190

00:46:41,190 --> 00:46:38,400

administration it happened when reagan

1191

00:46:44,069 --> 00:46:41,200

was president but not everyone deserves

1192

00:46:46,309 --> 00:46:44,079

10 different congressional hearings

1193

00:46:47,670 --> 00:46:46,319

i agree completely it's kind of wacky

1194

00:46:49,990 --> 00:46:47,680

but let's not get into that maybe we

1195

00:46:51,990 --> 00:46:50,000

should talk about area 54. i think

1196

00:46:53,910 --> 00:46:52,000

exactly yeah

1197

00:46:55,750 --> 00:46:53,920

i think that was the example to

1198

00:46:57,829 --> 00:46:55,760

demonstrate that she wasn't taking it

1199

00:46:59,190 --> 00:46:57,839

seriously as soon as she said oh area

1200

00:47:00,230 --> 00:46:59,200

54.

1201
00:47:02,069 --> 00:47:00,240
you know

1202
00:47:03,990 --> 00:47:02,079
that was it yeah

1203
00:47:05,910 --> 00:47:04,000
yeah absolutely you said area 54 in new

1204
00:47:08,870 --> 00:47:05,920
mexico which i found to be a little bit

1205
00:47:12,069 --> 00:47:08,880
intriguing well you know new mexico

1206
00:47:16,550 --> 00:47:14,550
i mean the fact is that uh you know that

1207
00:47:18,390 --> 00:47:16,560
uh there's so many stories kicking

1208
00:47:19,670 --> 00:47:18,400
around and because she's not paying

1209
00:47:23,190 --> 00:47:19,680
attention

1210
00:47:26,309 --> 00:47:23,200
um and i now who was it was it somebody

1211
00:47:28,950 --> 00:47:26,319
had i looked at the video of

1212
00:47:32,069 --> 00:47:28,960
um obama while he was being interviewed

1213
00:47:35,829 --> 00:47:32,079

by jimmy fallon or colbert or somebody

1214

00:47:37,910 --> 00:47:35,839

and uh somebody who who was with the cia

1215

00:47:39,990 --> 00:47:37,920

and no it was ben hanson that was what i

1216

00:47:41,510 --> 00:47:40,000

think he used to be with the fbi he he

1217

00:47:44,950 --> 00:47:41,520

presented some interesting arguments

1218

00:47:46,870 --> 00:47:44,960

that uh that obama was uh you know lying

1219

00:47:49,190 --> 00:47:46,880

or or uh you know caught out and that

1220

00:47:50,870 --> 00:47:49,200

that sort of stuff uh i respect then

1221

00:47:52,309 --> 00:47:50,880

i've i've been a number of conferences

1222

00:47:53,510 --> 00:47:52,319

with him had you know dinner with him a

1223

00:47:56,150 --> 00:47:53,520

couple of times

1224

00:47:58,550 --> 00:47:56,160

um and he you know would know

1225

00:48:01,190 --> 00:47:58,560

more about that than i would i just

1226

00:48:03,589 --> 00:48:01,200

don't buy it there's just um

1227

00:48:05,589 --> 00:48:03,599

my intuition is just

1228

00:48:07,030 --> 00:48:05,599

it just isn't sufficient for me to say

1229

00:48:08,230 --> 00:48:07,040

that there definitely is something going

1230

00:48:14,710 --> 00:48:08,240

on

1231

00:48:16,470 --> 00:48:14,720

government official in a major western

1232

00:48:19,030 --> 00:48:16,480

nation canada

1233

00:48:21,910 --> 00:48:19,040

us uk

1234

00:48:24,069 --> 00:48:21,920

are the actual government leaders privy

1235

00:48:26,069 --> 00:48:24,079

to anything of this nature would they be

1236

00:48:29,270 --> 00:48:26,079

would that be something where they'd

1237

00:48:32,150 --> 00:48:29,280

rather not let them know or again it's

1238

00:48:33,829 --> 00:48:32,160

above their need to know yeah i think

1239

00:48:36,309 --> 00:48:33,839

it's true in the

1240

00:48:38,710 --> 00:48:36,319

in the military compartmentalization

1241

00:48:40,309 --> 00:48:38,720

um it would be out of their purview they

1242

00:48:43,109 --> 00:48:40,319

would not need to know this type of

1243

00:48:45,109 --> 00:48:43,119

thing in fact it would harm them

1244

00:48:47,030 --> 00:48:45,119

if they did know because if they were

1245

00:48:49,670 --> 00:48:47,040

actually questioned about it

1246

00:48:51,589 --> 00:48:49,680

they'd be in a position to lie and

1247

00:48:53,750 --> 00:48:51,599

even though they probably you know do

1248

00:48:55,750 --> 00:48:53,760

that quite a bit anyways the less they

1249

00:48:57,349 --> 00:48:55,760

have to do of that the better so it's

1250

00:48:58,390 --> 00:48:57,359

actually better for them not to know the

1251
00:49:00,390 --> 00:48:58,400
details

1252
00:49:03,030 --> 00:49:00,400
having said that there's no question

1253
00:49:05,829 --> 00:49:03,040
that there's a lot of cases and

1254
00:49:07,670 --> 00:49:05,839
information related to ufos

1255
00:49:09,910 --> 00:49:07,680
that are being kept from the public i

1256
00:49:13,030 --> 00:49:09,920
mean it just stands to reason

1257
00:49:16,309 --> 00:49:13,040
that there's uh sightings

1258
00:49:18,309 --> 00:49:16,319
by military personnel covert personnel

1259
00:49:20,390 --> 00:49:18,319
in areas where they're you know not

1260
00:49:22,309 --> 00:49:20,400
necessarily by the personnel themselves

1261
00:49:24,150 --> 00:49:22,319
but in areas that are very secure where

1262
00:49:26,309 --> 00:49:24,160
things have happened

1263
00:49:28,150 --> 00:49:26,319

there's no question that

1264

00:49:30,230 --> 00:49:28,160

some stuff is being kept from the public

1265

00:49:31,510 --> 00:49:30,240

it it makes sense that there would be

1266

00:49:32,790 --> 00:49:31,520

some things kept from the public does

1267

00:49:34,630 --> 00:49:32,800

that mean that there's a cover-up does

1268

00:49:36,549 --> 00:49:34,640

that mean that there's a you know a need

1269

00:49:38,630 --> 00:49:36,559

for disclosure i don't think so it

1270

00:49:41,109 --> 00:49:38,640

simply means that that's the way

1271

00:49:42,309 --> 00:49:41,119

that information is handled um in this

1272

00:49:44,790 --> 00:49:42,319

age where

1273

00:49:45,829 --> 00:49:44,800

uh you know we do have uh security

1274

00:49:47,349 --> 00:49:45,839

issues

1275

00:49:49,030 --> 00:49:47,359

around the globe

1276

00:49:50,069 --> 00:49:49,040

well we've been seeing more and more

1277

00:49:52,549 --> 00:49:50,079

lately

1278

00:49:54,150 --> 00:49:52,559

uh claims that uh there's facilities on

1279

00:49:56,230 --> 00:49:54,160

the moon that there may even be

1280

00:49:58,390 --> 00:49:56,240

facilities on mars

1281

00:50:00,870 --> 00:49:58,400

and that there's you know richard dolan

1282

00:50:02,790 --> 00:50:00,880

coin the term breakaway civilization

1283

00:50:04,549 --> 00:50:02,800

uh where do you come down on the

1284

00:50:06,390 --> 00:50:04,559

possibility that

1285

00:50:07,990 --> 00:50:06,400

somehow um

1286

00:50:10,230 --> 00:50:08,000

through some sort of technological

1287

00:50:11,589 --> 00:50:10,240

breakthrough or otherwise that um humans

1288

00:50:13,430 --> 00:50:11,599

have already been

1289

00:50:15,109 --> 00:50:13,440

back to the moon

1290

00:50:16,870 --> 00:50:15,119

that they've established some sort of

1291

00:50:19,349 --> 00:50:16,880

presence on mars do you think that

1292

00:50:21,910 --> 00:50:19,359

there's any evidence that is intriguing

1293

00:50:23,510 --> 00:50:21,920

enough to look into in that regard

1294

00:50:25,109 --> 00:50:23,520

well i refer to the first half hour of

1295

00:50:27,430 --> 00:50:25,119

this program which started out clearly

1296

00:50:30,309 --> 00:50:27,440

in the science fiction realm

1297

00:50:31,589 --> 00:50:30,319

i don't see any evidence

1298

00:50:32,870 --> 00:50:31,599

and

1299

00:50:35,190 --> 00:50:32,880

you know there's a lot of amateur

1300

00:50:36,790 --> 00:50:35,200

astronomers who aren't controlled by

1301

00:50:39,349 --> 00:50:36,800

them

1302

00:50:41,910 --> 00:50:39,359

who are constantly looking at the moon

1303

00:50:43,829 --> 00:50:41,920

and there would be some evidence seen uh

1304

00:50:46,150 --> 00:50:43,839

of some kind of activity out there i

1305

00:50:49,670 --> 00:50:46,160

mean the the resolution of backyard

1306

00:50:51,349 --> 00:50:49,680

telescopes is now good enough to see uh

1307

00:50:53,349 --> 00:50:51,359

you know the remnants of limbs on the

1308

00:50:56,710 --> 00:50:53,359

moon and things like that so

1309

00:50:58,870 --> 00:50:56,720

i think it's very unlikely and uh you

1310

00:51:01,430 --> 00:50:58,880

know i i just uh

1311

00:51:03,750 --> 00:51:01,440

i find the stories about uh

1312

00:51:05,270 --> 00:51:03,760

you know military people fighting uh

1313

00:51:08,710 --> 00:51:05,280

battles with aliens on the moon and

1314

00:51:12,790 --> 00:51:10,950

you know i'm i'm more concerned about

1315

00:51:14,309 --> 00:51:12,800

what people are actually reporting in

1316

00:51:15,910 --> 00:51:14,319

the skies

1317

00:51:18,230 --> 00:51:15,920

uh that are being seen and well

1318

00:51:19,030 --> 00:51:18,240

witnessed and documented yeah closer to

1319

00:51:23,829 --> 00:51:19,040

home

1320

00:51:24,950 --> 00:51:23,839

okay with chris witkowski and gene and

1321

00:51:35,360 --> 00:51:24,960

kk

1322

00:51:43,990 --> 00:51:40,470

[Music]

1323

00:51:48,150 --> 00:51:44,000

thank you for listening to gcn

1324

00:51:50,150 --> 00:51:48,160

be sure to visit gcnlive.com today

1325

00:51:52,470 --> 00:51:50,160

attack of the rockoids has been well

1326
00:51:54,069 --> 00:51:52,480
received by critics and readers alike

1327
00:51:55,510 --> 00:51:54,079
it's a thrill-a-minute story you'll

1328
00:51:57,430 --> 00:51:55,520
never forget

1329
00:51:59,910 --> 00:51:57,440
a former u.s military intelligence

1330
00:52:02,470 --> 00:51:59,920
officer is haunted by intense dreams

1331
00:52:04,790 --> 00:52:02,480
about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1332
00:52:05,829 --> 00:52:04,800
help after a terrible battle in outer

1333
00:52:07,990 --> 00:52:05,839
space

1334
00:52:09,990 --> 00:52:08,000
but the dreams turn out to be true and

1335
00:52:12,710 --> 00:52:10,000
thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1336
00:52:15,190 --> 00:52:12,720
with a woman whose far away planet is

1337
00:52:17,589 --> 00:52:15,200
intent on destroying the earth

1338
00:52:20,150 --> 00:52:17,599

and now the gripping tale continues in

1339

00:52:22,710 --> 00:52:20,160

the coming of the protectors it's the

1340

00:52:24,870 --> 00:52:22,720

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1341

00:52:27,190 --> 00:52:24,880

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1342

00:52:29,430 --> 00:52:27,200

hapless heroes against powerful

1343

00:52:31,349 --> 00:52:29,440

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1344

00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:31,359

lives of freedom-loving beings

1345

00:52:35,190 --> 00:52:32,480

everywhere

1346

00:52:38,150 --> 00:52:35,200

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1347

00:52:40,630 --> 00:52:38,160

the protectors classic science fiction

1348

00:52:43,750 --> 00:52:40,640

at its best available now

1349

00:52:46,710 --> 00:52:43,760

for more details visit rockoids.com

1350

00:52:49,910 --> 00:52:46,720

that's rock oi

1351
00:52:53,750 --> 00:52:52,069
as your body ages there's a 10 decline

1352
00:52:56,309 --> 00:52:53,760
in your ability to repair each passing

1353
00:52:58,230 --> 00:52:56,319
decade after the age 28 by age 40 your

1354
00:53:00,710 --> 00:52:58,240
ability to repair from demanding manual

1355
00:53:02,790 --> 00:53:00,720
labor exercise or a stressful desk job

1356
00:53:04,710 --> 00:53:02,800
has declined by 12 percent by using one

1357
00:53:06,390 --> 00:53:04,720
world way you supercharge your body's

1358
00:53:08,309 --> 00:53:06,400
ability to repair and eliminate

1359
00:53:10,230 --> 00:53:08,319
inflammation our unique frequency

1360
00:53:12,069 --> 00:53:10,240
encoded whey protein coupled with our

1361
00:53:14,150 --> 00:53:12,079
high quality whey improves your cells

1362
00:53:16,230 --> 00:53:14,160
ability to make protein which is to say

1363
00:53:17,990 --> 00:53:16,240

repair itself my name is jonathan wright

1364

00:53:20,150 --> 00:53:18,000

and i'm 40 years old i recently went

1365

00:53:21,750 --> 00:53:20,160

from a desk job to a manual labor job

1366

00:53:24,069 --> 00:53:21,760

normally i'm worn out with energy

1367

00:53:25,990 --> 00:53:24,079

enhanced one world way i now recover so

1368

00:53:28,069 --> 00:53:26,000

quickly that i can perform very hard

1369

00:53:29,990 --> 00:53:28,079

work all day long i use energy enhanced

1370

00:53:31,910 --> 00:53:30,000

one world weight for breakfast and lunch

1371

00:53:34,390 --> 00:53:31,920

and i experience less hunger throughout

1372

00:53:36,150 --> 00:53:34,400

the day i have a 30 increase in energy

1373

00:53:37,589 --> 00:53:36,160

and i just feel better i plan to make

1374

00:53:39,990 --> 00:53:37,599

energy enhanced one world way a

1375

00:53:42,910 --> 00:53:40,000

permanent part of my lifestyle call 888

1376

00:53:46,470 --> 00:53:42,920

988 3325 or visit

1377

00:53:56,630 --> 00:53:46,480

oneworldway.com that's one world wh ey

1378

00:54:03,510 --> 00:53:59,829

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1379

00:54:04,790 --> 00:54:03,520

standard of paranormal radio

1380

00:54:08,150 --> 00:54:04,800

and now

1381

00:54:11,750 --> 00:54:08,160

here's jane steinberg

1382

00:54:15,910 --> 00:54:14,630

oh yes we have to do a poll

1383

00:54:18,069 --> 00:54:15,920

at the powercast forums at

1384

00:54:20,710 --> 00:54:18,079

forum.powercast.com

1385

00:54:22,470 --> 00:54:20,720

chris rutkowski is one of the best at

1386

00:54:25,829 --> 00:54:22,480

the fine art

1387

00:54:27,920 --> 00:54:25,839

of doing a stinger

1388

00:54:30,549 --> 00:54:27,930

i am a pole that's right

1389

00:54:32,309 --> 00:54:30,559

[Laughter]

1390

00:54:33,990 --> 00:54:32,319

so you'd win that one hands down that

1391

00:54:35,910 --> 00:54:34,000

one right there

1392

00:54:38,470 --> 00:54:35,920

let's do a poll that's right well what

1393

00:54:39,990 --> 00:54:38,480

do you think of the the the alleged dark

1394

00:54:43,109 --> 00:54:40,000

side or the back side of the moon and

1395

00:54:47,430 --> 00:54:43,119

the blair cuspids and you know partially

1396

00:54:50,390 --> 00:54:47,440

broken and uh down huge domes uh

1397

00:54:53,510 --> 00:54:50,400

there's a number of anomalies that have

1398

00:54:56,230 --> 00:54:53,520

been photographed the chinese supposedly

1399

00:54:58,549 --> 00:54:56,240

are going to uh i think

1400

00:54:59,829 --> 00:54:58,559

go there and do some mapping uh some

1401
00:55:01,190 --> 00:54:59,839
more mapping and that sort of thing

1402
00:55:02,230 --> 00:55:01,200
you'd probably be more up on all that

1403
00:55:03,670 --> 00:55:02,240
than i am

1404
00:55:05,109 --> 00:55:03,680
the indians are

1405
00:55:07,109 --> 00:55:05,119
talking about

1406
00:55:08,549 --> 00:55:07,119
doing some flights i think to is is it

1407
00:55:10,549 --> 00:55:08,559
the venus

1408
00:55:13,270 --> 00:55:10,559
that they're yeah a number of points so

1409
00:55:15,030 --> 00:55:13,280
we're seeing more of a multinational

1410
00:55:16,069 --> 00:55:15,040
uh interest in going to other planetary

1411
00:55:18,829 --> 00:55:16,079
bodies

1412
00:55:21,910 --> 00:55:18,839
is there any possibility that some sort

1413
00:55:23,589 --> 00:55:21,920

of smoking gun evidence will be

1414

00:55:25,109 --> 00:55:23,599

announced by

1415

00:55:27,349 --> 00:55:25,119

i guess you would call them rogue

1416

00:55:28,950 --> 00:55:27,359

nations that have uh that maybe don't

1417

00:55:30,950 --> 00:55:28,960

have the kind of agreements that the

1418

00:55:32,390 --> 00:55:30,960

western uh world does with with the

1419

00:55:35,109 --> 00:55:32,400

united states and

1420

00:55:36,549 --> 00:55:35,119

regard to aliens ufos that's going on

1421

00:55:38,230 --> 00:55:36,559

the assumption that there is such an

1422

00:55:39,750 --> 00:55:38,240

arrangement but do you think it's

1423

00:55:41,750 --> 00:55:39,760

possible that if there is something

1424

00:55:42,870 --> 00:55:41,760

there and the chinese and indians or or

1425

00:55:45,030 --> 00:55:42,880

whomever

1426

00:55:47,109 --> 00:55:45,040

uh the european space

1427

00:55:49,349 --> 00:55:47,119

federation type thing uh

1428

00:55:50,309 --> 00:55:49,359

if they see something do you think that

1429

00:55:51,750 --> 00:55:50,319

they would

1430

00:55:53,430 --> 00:55:51,760

make an announcement

1431

00:55:56,510 --> 00:55:53,440

well the outer space treaty which was

1432

00:55:59,430 --> 00:55:56,520

passed by the u.n back in

1433

00:56:02,069 --> 00:55:59,440

1965 even or something like that

1434

00:56:03,829 --> 00:56:02,079

and since updated um it does say that

1435

00:56:05,910 --> 00:56:03,839

all member nations and the indians and

1436

00:56:08,230 --> 00:56:05,920

the chinese are actually part of uh the

1437

00:56:09,349 --> 00:56:08,240

later agreements you know are bound

1438

00:56:11,430 --> 00:56:09,359

there's actually a statement in there

1439

00:56:13,910 --> 00:56:11,440

that you know activity on the moon

1440

00:56:15,829 --> 00:56:13,920

has to be reported to the united nations

1441

00:56:18,150 --> 00:56:15,839

governing body in terms of whatever

1442

00:56:19,430 --> 00:56:18,160

department that is on committee

1443

00:56:21,589 --> 00:56:19,440

um

1444

00:56:23,270 --> 00:56:21,599

i think that you know if the chinese

1445

00:56:24,950 --> 00:56:23,280

seem to have an interest in establishing

1446

00:56:26,150 --> 00:56:24,960

a base on the moon the indians appear

1447

00:56:27,910 --> 00:56:26,160

like you say you're going to go to

1448

00:56:29,670 --> 00:56:27,920

another planet

1449

00:56:31,589 --> 00:56:29,680

we're already very international i mean

1450

00:56:34,069 --> 00:56:31,599

the international space station is truly

1451

00:56:35,829 --> 00:56:34,079

international built up from

1452

00:56:37,750 --> 00:56:35,839

uh a number of nations that have

1453

00:56:39,190 --> 00:56:37,760

contributed to it so there's a lot of

1454

00:56:41,190 --> 00:56:39,200

international cooperation and it's

1455

00:56:43,589 --> 00:56:41,200

interesting that even during the

1456

00:56:45,510 --> 00:56:43,599

um the disagreements going on between

1457

00:56:47,750 --> 00:56:45,520

the united states and russia

1458

00:56:49,190 --> 00:56:47,760

that the cosmonauts and astronauts

1459

00:56:51,270 --> 00:56:49,200

themselves on board the international

1460

00:56:53,510 --> 00:56:51,280

space station uh continue their

1461

00:56:56,470 --> 00:56:53,520

cooperation and uh even now russia

1462

00:56:58,789 --> 00:56:56,480

continues to uh to launch our supply

1463

00:57:01,589 --> 00:56:58,799

ships you know so that there is a a

1464

00:57:02,630 --> 00:57:01,599

really good era of cooperation in space

1465

00:57:04,150 --> 00:57:02,640

right now

1466

00:57:05,990 --> 00:57:04,160

i mean i know there's been photographs

1467

00:57:07,510 --> 00:57:06,000

of this and photographs of that a lot of

1468

00:57:09,270 --> 00:57:07,520

it is interpretive

1469

00:57:11,109 --> 00:57:09,280

uh certainly there have been a few uh

1470

00:57:14,950 --> 00:57:11,119

touch-ups here and there

1471

00:57:16,549 --> 00:57:14,960

i don't see um any strong evidence

1472

00:57:19,190 --> 00:57:16,559

that uh

1473

00:57:21,829 --> 00:57:19,200

you know the uh that there are ancient

1474

00:57:23,829 --> 00:57:21,839

ancient aliens that have come here

1475

00:57:27,829 --> 00:57:23,839

even though i have my sukalicious uh

1476

00:57:30,309 --> 00:57:27,839

t-shirt and uh and a hat occasionally on

1477

00:57:32,470 --> 00:57:30,319

um i think it's unlikely that

1478

00:57:35,109 --> 00:57:32,480

uh that any of that was uh you know will

1479

00:57:36,630 --> 00:57:35,119

actually be found on the moon or mars or

1480

00:57:39,030 --> 00:57:36,640

wherever there's no question that

1481

00:57:42,150 --> 00:57:39,040

there'll be some anomalies in fact i'm

1482

00:57:45,190 --> 00:57:42,160

just going through some of my old files

1483

00:57:48,230 --> 00:57:45,200

and uh there is an a real phenomenon

1484

00:57:49,910 --> 00:57:48,240

called transient lunar phenomena

1485

00:57:52,230 --> 00:57:49,920

and these are lights

1486

00:57:54,390 --> 00:57:52,240

and um

1487

00:57:57,190 --> 00:57:54,400

other emanations that are seen on the

1488

00:57:59,510 --> 00:57:57,200

moon by earth-based telescopes

1489

00:58:01,589 --> 00:57:59,520

and uh they're actually quite a concern

1490

00:58:03,430 --> 00:58:01,599

um there's some suggestion that the moon

1491

00:58:06,069 --> 00:58:03,440

is still outgassing which is unusual

1492

00:58:07,190 --> 00:58:06,079

because it shouldn't be outgassing

1493

00:58:08,549 --> 00:58:07,200

but

1494

00:58:10,390 --> 00:58:08,559

in fact instruments were left on the

1495

00:58:12,710 --> 00:58:10,400

moon by some of the apollo missions to

1496

00:58:14,710 --> 00:58:12,720

check for that and some of them actually

1497

00:58:17,109 --> 00:58:14,720

registered some positive

1498

00:58:19,190 --> 00:58:17,119

uh readings uh but the fact that lights

1499

00:58:21,270 --> 00:58:19,200

have been seen on the moon for long

1500

00:58:22,630 --> 00:58:21,280

before the space program and and even

1501

00:58:25,270 --> 00:58:22,640

after that

1502

00:58:27,670 --> 00:58:25,280

is quite interesting and there is a one

1503

00:58:30,230 --> 00:58:27,680

program from corralitos observatory

1504

00:58:31,589 --> 00:58:30,240

which i think is in arizona or new

1505

00:58:34,470 --> 00:58:31,599

mexico

1506

00:58:37,270 --> 00:58:34,480

uh which specifically studied uh the

1507

00:58:40,789 --> 00:58:37,280

transient lunar phenomena uh involving

1508

00:58:43,510 --> 00:58:40,799

some uh very detailed cameras and uh

1509

00:58:45,670 --> 00:58:43,520

analysis of some of the uh uh reports

1510

00:58:48,390 --> 00:58:45,680

that were made by astronomers

1511

00:58:51,190 --> 00:58:48,400

and it's interesting that

1512

00:58:54,390 --> 00:58:51,200

uh the person in charge of that program

1513

00:58:57,910 --> 00:58:54,400

was none other than alan heineck of ufo

1514

00:59:01,030 --> 00:58:57,920

fame so not only was he looking into

1515

00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:01,040

ufo phenomena here on earth or over the

1516

00:59:05,829 --> 00:59:03,680

earth he was looking into ufo phenomena

1517

00:59:08,470 --> 00:59:05,839

on other worlds long before people

1518

00:59:10,549 --> 00:59:08,480

realized that that these things existed

1519

00:59:12,630 --> 00:59:10,559

and nobody knows about this chapter of

1520

00:59:14,390 --> 00:59:12,640

of his involvement

1521

00:59:15,589 --> 00:59:14,400

which i think is quite intriguing

1522

00:59:17,270 --> 00:59:15,599

because

1523

00:59:18,950 --> 00:59:17,280

it suggests that he was really trying to

1524

00:59:20,309 --> 00:59:18,960

understand the ufo phenomenon

1525

00:59:21,990 --> 00:59:20,319

scientifically

1526

00:59:24,230 --> 00:59:22,000

reasoning that if it's a natural

1527

00:59:26,950 --> 00:59:24,240

phenomenon maybe it will be occurring on

1528

00:59:27,990 --> 00:59:26,960

other worlds and uh hence the the moon

1529

00:59:30,829 --> 00:59:28,000

so

1530

00:59:33,670 --> 00:59:30,839

the fact that he was in charge of this

1531

00:59:35,510 --> 00:59:33,680

program uh in the

1532

00:59:38,390 --> 00:59:35,520

60s and uh

1533

00:59:40,230 --> 00:59:38,400

and into the 70s suggests that uh

1534

00:59:42,230 --> 00:59:40,240

there has been some you know some good

1535

00:59:45,910 --> 00:59:42,240

scientific data being collected all

1536

00:59:48,230 --> 00:59:45,920

along about ufos and i really advocate

1537

00:59:51,910 --> 00:59:48,240

the scientific approach so whereas there

1538

00:59:54,870 --> 00:59:51,920

are some interesting photographs and uh

1539

00:59:56,150 --> 00:59:54,880

claims of bases on the moon and and so

1540

00:59:57,510 --> 00:59:56,160

forth

1541

00:59:58,950 --> 00:59:57,520

there are ways of studying the

1542

01:00:01,030 --> 00:59:58,960

phenomenon that may yield some

1543

01:00:02,309 --> 01:00:01,040

interesting results if there is a base

1544

01:00:03,829 --> 01:00:02,319

on the moon maybe some of these

1545

01:00:05,270 --> 01:00:03,839

transient lunar phenomena can be

1546

01:00:08,870 --> 01:00:05,280

correlated with it

1547

01:00:10,710 --> 01:00:08,880

maybe uh now that other nations are

1548

01:00:13,109 --> 01:00:10,720

having flybys the chinese are going to

1549

01:00:15,910 --> 01:00:13,119

be going there maybe we can find out you

1550

01:00:17,829 --> 01:00:15,920

know what exactly is uh going on in some

1551
01:00:19,990 --> 01:00:17,839
of the craters where some uh lights have

1552
01:00:22,150 --> 01:00:20,000
been seen and things like that i think

1553
01:00:24,789 --> 01:00:22,160
that there will be a significant sharing

1554
01:00:27,030 --> 01:00:24,799
of information because um there it's in

1555
01:00:28,710 --> 01:00:27,040
the best interest of not just that

1556
01:00:30,549 --> 01:00:28,720
nation but other nations to try and

1557
01:00:32,309 --> 01:00:30,559
understand what's really going on what

1558
01:00:34,870 --> 01:00:32,319
do you think about the stories that come

1559
01:00:37,589 --> 01:00:34,880
up occasionally of weird artifacts

1560
01:00:39,510 --> 01:00:37,599
supposedly seen on the moon or on mars

1561
01:00:42,150 --> 01:00:39,520
like the face on mars

1562
01:00:44,470 --> 01:00:42,160
well you know i buy the the nasa version

1563
01:00:46,309 --> 01:00:44,480

um i don't think uh

1564

01:00:48,710 --> 01:00:46,319

that the face on mars is anything other

1565

01:00:52,390 --> 01:00:48,720

than a natural formation

1566

01:00:54,150 --> 01:00:52,400

and the the most recent high-res images

1567

01:00:56,789 --> 01:00:54,160

really do show that it's

1568

01:00:59,109 --> 01:00:56,799

just a trick of the light i don't

1569

01:01:00,870 --> 01:00:59,119

i don't think that it was a face uh you

1570

01:01:03,109 --> 01:01:00,880

know some sort of monument

1571

01:01:04,789 --> 01:01:03,119

that was produced and uh and i think

1572

01:01:07,510 --> 01:01:04,799

some people have now suggested that a

1573

01:01:09,430 --> 01:01:07,520

nuclear blast you know eroded it so it

1574

01:01:11,750 --> 01:01:09,440

looks less like a face now

1575

01:01:13,510 --> 01:01:11,760

um a nuclear blast i want to ask you

1576

01:01:14,950 --> 01:01:13,520

about that because we had a guest on the

1577

01:01:17,030 --> 01:01:14,960

show

1578

01:01:17,829 --> 01:01:17,040

a couple of times who maintains there

1579

01:01:20,390 --> 01:01:17,839

was

1580

01:01:24,710 --> 01:01:20,400

a nuclear explosion or a series of such

1581

01:01:25,829 --> 01:01:24,720

explosions many years ago on mars yes

1582

01:01:26,710 --> 01:01:25,839

okay

1583

01:01:29,030 --> 01:01:26,720

well

1584

01:01:30,710 --> 01:01:29,040

um i don't see the evidence for it uh

1585

01:01:33,030 --> 01:01:30,720

well there is evidence there's a there's

1586

01:01:35,349 --> 01:01:33,040

a a fairly consistent

1587

01:01:38,309 --> 01:01:35,359

thin layer of radiation over the

1588

01:01:41,190 --> 01:01:38,319

northern hemisphere of the planet well

1589

01:01:43,670 --> 01:01:41,200

it's dr john brandenburg he's uh

1590

01:01:45,190 --> 01:01:43,680

an optical physicist from wisconsin he's

1591

01:01:47,109 --> 01:01:45,200

the first one to propose a northern

1592

01:01:49,190 --> 01:01:47,119

ocean on mars which is now accepted by

1593

01:01:51,349 --> 01:01:49,200

the uh martian scientist

1594

01:01:52,710 --> 01:01:51,359

mars scientist

1595

01:01:54,470 --> 01:01:52,720

and he took their own data and

1596

01:01:56,870 --> 01:01:54,480

established that there appeared to have

1597

01:01:58,069 --> 01:01:56,880

been two air blast

1598

01:02:00,789 --> 01:01:58,079

um

1599

01:02:02,630 --> 01:02:00,799

detonations i think

1600

01:02:05,030 --> 01:02:02,640

a half a billion years ago 500 million

1601
01:02:07,510 --> 01:02:05,040
years ago if memory serves me correct

1602
01:02:09,750 --> 01:02:07,520
well i would i mean again i don't have

1603
01:02:10,870 --> 01:02:09,760
his data i haven't looked at his data

1604
01:02:12,710 --> 01:02:10,880
i'm not going to challenge him in that

1605
01:02:13,589 --> 01:02:12,720
sense but i would guess that there would

1606
01:02:15,910 --> 01:02:13,599
be

1607
01:02:18,390 --> 01:02:15,920
um you know thin layers of radioactive

1608
01:02:21,109 --> 01:02:18,400
particles because of course the you know

1609
01:02:22,870 --> 01:02:21,119
mars along with all other uh

1610
01:02:24,630 --> 01:02:22,880
bodies and our solar system have been

1611
01:02:27,589 --> 01:02:24,640
bombarded by

1612
01:02:30,069 --> 01:02:27,599
uh solar radiation and uh other bodies

1613
01:02:32,549 --> 01:02:30,079

you know tunguska was certainly uh uh

1614

01:02:34,309 --> 01:02:32,559

comet exploding and so forth so i

1615

01:02:36,390 --> 01:02:34,319

suspect that there you know would have

1616

01:02:38,549 --> 01:02:36,400

been some asteroid or comet that might

1617

01:02:41,270 --> 01:02:38,559

have left that to say that it was

1618

01:02:42,630 --> 01:02:41,280

definitely a nuclear bomb

1619

01:02:45,829 --> 01:02:42,640

or a blast

1620

01:02:47,829 --> 01:02:45,839

uh by some other civilization that's

1621

01:02:49,990 --> 01:02:47,839

that's sheer speculation the fact that

1622

01:02:52,470 --> 01:02:50,000

there's evidence of something

1623

01:02:54,710 --> 01:02:52,480

is is one thing but to suggest that it

1624

01:02:56,789 --> 01:02:54,720

was a nuclear detonation by a you know

1625

01:02:59,109 --> 01:02:56,799

some other civilization or a bomb that

1626

01:03:00,630 --> 01:02:59,119

is speculation and i i draw the line in

1627

01:03:02,150 --> 01:03:00,640

the sand i mean i can speculate all

1628

01:03:04,950 --> 01:03:02,160

along and as far as the underground

1629

01:03:07,349 --> 01:03:04,960

bases and things like that on earth go

1630

01:03:09,589 --> 01:03:07,359

uh just recently i said something along

1631

01:03:11,750 --> 01:03:09,599

the lines of um

1632

01:03:14,309 --> 01:03:11,760

i i have inside information that there's

1633

01:03:16,549 --> 01:03:14,319

an underground alien military base

1634

01:03:20,069 --> 01:03:16,559

underneath the pizza hut in downtown

1635

01:03:22,950 --> 01:03:20,079

boise and i dare you to prove me wrong

1636

01:03:24,789 --> 01:03:22,960

and you know it's impossible to to prove

1637

01:03:26,710 --> 01:03:24,799

negatives like that because one can

1638

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:26,720

always come up with you know other

1639

01:03:30,870 --> 01:03:28,880

reasons why it still could be there even

1640

01:03:33,349 --> 01:03:30,880

though there's no evidence actually it's

1641

01:03:35,270 --> 01:03:33,359

at the domino's pizza it's the dog

1642

01:03:37,430 --> 01:03:35,280

yes it is yes it is but we have to break

1643

01:03:38,390 --> 01:03:37,440

now but not for pizza unless you're

1644

01:03:41,029 --> 01:03:38,400

hungry

1645

01:03:47,589 --> 01:03:41,039

chris rutkowski with gene and kk you're

1646

01:03:52,789 --> 01:03:50,390

do you need a website well you can get a

1647

01:03:55,670 --> 01:03:52,799

great deal on hosting services with

1648

01:03:57,430 --> 01:03:55,680

namecheap's legendary coupon code

1649

01:03:59,430 --> 01:03:57,440

they're offering substantial hosting

1650

01:04:02,789 --> 01:03:59,440

discounts on shared hosting business

1651
01:04:05,349 --> 01:04:02,799
hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1652
01:04:07,670 --> 01:04:05,359
even dedicated servers name cheap is

1653
01:04:11,109 --> 01:04:07,680
preferred by millions it's backed by a

1654
01:04:13,510 --> 01:04:11,119
money back guarantee use the coupon code

1655
01:04:15,789 --> 01:04:13,520
legendary to cash in on this special

1656
01:04:18,150 --> 01:04:15,799
deal at namecheap.com

1657
01:04:19,589 --> 01:04:18,160
namecheap.com first game attack of the

1658
01:04:21,750 --> 01:04:19,599
rockoids and it was a critically

1659
01:04:23,670 --> 01:04:21,760
acclaimed success and now there's the

1660
01:04:25,750 --> 01:04:23,680
coming of the protectors a former

1661
01:04:28,150 --> 01:04:25,760
military intelligence man is contacted

1662
01:04:30,630 --> 01:04:28,160
by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1663
01:04:32,230 --> 01:04:30,640

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1664

01:04:34,470 --> 01:04:32,240

forces on her distant planet are

1665

01:04:36,789 --> 01:04:34,480

planning to conquer the earth this is

1666

01:04:39,029 --> 01:04:36,799

gripping science fiction of the classic

1667

01:04:41,190 --> 01:04:39,039

kind attack of the rochoids and the

1668

01:04:43,029 --> 01:04:41,200

coming of the protectors find out more

1669

01:04:47,670 --> 01:04:43,039

at rockoaid.com that's

1670

01:04:51,990 --> 01:04:49,270

this is a healthcare alert from the pain

1671

01:04:53,670 --> 01:04:52,000

relief hotline if you a family member or

1672

01:04:55,750 --> 01:04:53,680

a loved one suffers from knee back

1673

01:04:57,430 --> 01:04:55,760

shoulder or ankle pain and have medicare

1674

01:04:59,589 --> 01:04:57,440

as your primary insurance we've got

1675

01:05:01,750 --> 01:04:59,599

great news you don't have to suffer any

1676
01:05:03,510 --> 01:05:01,760
longer you can immediately qualify for a

1677
01:05:05,670 --> 01:05:03,520
pain relieving brace at little or no

1678
01:05:08,349 --> 01:05:05,680
cost to you by calling our 24 7 pain

1679
01:05:10,710 --> 01:05:08,359
relief hotline at eight

1680
01:05:12,950 --> 01:05:10,720
866-389-0620 delivery is free and all

1681
01:05:14,950 --> 01:05:12,960
paperwork is handled for you if you are

1682
01:05:17,589 --> 01:05:14,960
on medicare and have knee back shoulder

1683
01:05:19,430 --> 01:05:17,599
or ankle pain don't wait you can qualify

1684
01:05:21,349 --> 01:05:19,440
to immediately receive a pain relieving

1685
01:05:25,230 --> 01:05:21,359
brace at little or no cost by calling

1686
01:05:27,349 --> 01:05:25,240
our 24 7 payne hotline now at

1687
01:05:29,510 --> 01:05:27,359
866-389-0620 our representatives are

1688
01:05:31,510 --> 01:05:29,520

standing by 24 7 to take your call and

1689

01:05:33,430 --> 01:05:31,520

rush you your pain relieving brace at

1690

01:05:35,270 --> 01:05:33,440

little or no cost to you shipping is

1691

01:05:37,270 --> 01:05:35,280

free and all paperwork is handled for

1692

01:05:39,829 --> 01:05:37,280

you just call eight six six three eight

1693

01:05:42,150 --> 01:05:39,839

nine zero six two zero that's eight six

1694

01:05:44,390 --> 01:05:42,160

six three eight nine zero six two zero

1695

01:05:49,270 --> 01:05:44,400

again eight six six three eight nine

1696

01:05:53,109 --> 01:05:51,029

we use mobile devices right against our

1697

01:05:54,710 --> 01:05:53,119

bodies every day but growing scientific

1698

01:05:56,630 --> 01:05:54,720

evidence has emerged showing serious

1699

01:05:58,710 --> 01:05:56,640

health risks associated with exposure to

1700

01:06:00,870 --> 01:05:58,720

emf radiation emitted from these devices

1701

01:06:02,470 --> 01:06:00,880

the solution is defender shield the most

1702

01:06:04,069 --> 01:06:02,480

effective mobile radiation shielding

1703

01:06:06,710 --> 01:06:04,079

ever developed defender shield blocks

1704

01:06:08,789 --> 01:06:06,720

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

1705

01:06:11,990 --> 01:06:08,799

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

1706

01:06:14,589 --> 01:06:12,000

just 64.99 buy now at defendershield.com

1707

01:06:16,710 --> 01:06:14,599

for 10 off use promo code gcn

1708

01:06:19,670 --> 01:06:16,720

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

1709

01:06:22,710 --> 01:06:19,680

in mobile radiation shielding

1710

01:06:24,950 --> 01:06:22,720

my name is dawn whiskin in 1994 i lost

1711

01:06:28,870 --> 01:06:24,960

my 62 year old father to complications

1712

01:06:30,630 --> 01:06:28,880

of bypass surgery in 1977 my 44 year old

1713

01:06:32,870 --> 01:06:30,640

brother was found dead in his apartment

1714

01:06:34,950 --> 01:06:32,880

he suffered a heart attack in january of

1715

01:06:37,910 --> 01:06:34,960

98 my mother had a stroke and passed

1716

01:06:39,910 --> 01:06:37,920

away in her bed 21 days later my 53 year

1717

01:06:42,309 --> 01:06:39,920

old brother passed away on his arrival

1718

01:06:44,549 --> 01:06:42,319

to the hospital he waited too long in

1719

01:06:47,430 --> 01:06:44,559

june that same year i almost joined them

1720

01:06:49,670 --> 01:06:47,440

at 42. what did i do i took a seven herb

1721

01:06:51,990 --> 01:06:49,680

formula i now call extendovite made from

1722

01:06:53,829 --> 01:06:52,000

garlic cayenne bilberry ginkgo biloba

1723

01:06:55,670 --> 01:06:53,839

hawthorne milk thistle and valerian

1724

01:06:57,670 --> 01:06:55,680

based on german studies of natural

1725

01:06:59,589 --> 01:06:57,680

medicine extendovite is designed to

1726

01:07:01,750 --> 01:06:59,599

clear blocked arteries clean the toxins

1727

01:07:03,829 --> 01:07:01,760

from your blood and improve your immune

1728

01:07:10,789 --> 01:07:03,839

system to get your extendovite call

1729

01:07:18,870 --> 01:07:13,570

or visit our website heartdrop.com

1730

01:07:23,270 --> 01:07:21,109

water is the single most important thing

1731

01:07:25,589 --> 01:07:23,280

your body needs so you want to be sure

1732

01:07:28,390 --> 01:07:25,599

it's the best for you and your family

1733

01:07:30,710 --> 01:07:28,400

since 2005 thousands have depended on

1734

01:07:32,870 --> 01:07:30,720

berkey purified water the berkey guy

1735

01:07:35,430 --> 01:07:32,880

provides the lowest priced filtration

1736

01:07:38,309 --> 01:07:35,440

systems in every size for incredibly

1737

01:07:50,070 --> 01:07:38,319

delicious water now and in an emergency

1738

01:07:50,080 --> 01:07:54,829

[Music]

1739

01:08:01,230 --> 01:07:57,870

877-886-3653-877-886-3653 it to news the

1740

01:08:03,349 --> 01:08:01,240

paracast.com that's news at

1741

01:08:05,589 --> 01:08:03,359

theparacast.com and don't forget to

1742

01:08:11,270 --> 01:08:05,599

visit our famous paracast community

1743

01:08:14,870 --> 01:08:12,230

so

1744

01:08:17,749 --> 01:08:14,880

where do we go from here a underground

1745

01:08:19,749 --> 01:08:17,759

cavern below the domino's pizza

1746

01:08:22,149 --> 01:08:19,759

in boise idaho they're probably a number

1747

01:08:23,669 --> 01:08:22,159

of them probably yeah and maybe you'll

1748

01:08:24,390 --> 01:08:23,679

feel like going there after having the

1749

01:08:27,110 --> 01:08:24,400

pizza

1750

01:08:28,870 --> 01:08:27,120

indeed yeah i concentrate on uh as you

1751

01:08:30,149 --> 01:08:28,880

know i focus more on the reports

1752

01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:30,159

themselves

1753

01:08:33,590 --> 01:08:32,080

and uh i know that some people in on

1754

01:08:35,030 --> 01:08:33,600

your forum have asked some questions

1755

01:08:38,789 --> 01:08:35,040

about it as well

1756

01:08:41,189 --> 01:08:38,799

i i don't have the 2015 data complete

1757

01:08:44,070 --> 01:08:41,199

yet where in fact we're probably a month

1758

01:08:45,910 --> 01:08:44,080

or so away from closing off the uh

1759

01:08:48,149 --> 01:08:45,920

the data for 2015. i know people are

1760

01:08:50,309 --> 01:08:48,159

still accepting reports for that

1761

01:08:52,470 --> 01:08:50,319

i know that we're

1762

01:08:53,910 --> 01:08:52,480

right now i have somewhere in the

1763

01:08:56,149 --> 01:08:53,920

neighborhood of

1764

01:08:59,910 --> 01:08:56,159

probably seven or eight hundred ufo

1765

01:09:01,829 --> 01:08:59,920

reports from canada alone for 2015.

1766

01:09:04,390 --> 01:09:01,839

uh a lot of them come from mufon a lot

1767

01:09:07,510 --> 01:09:04,400

of them come from peter davenport a lot

1768

01:09:10,630 --> 01:09:07,520

of people uh sending reports directly to

1769

01:09:12,309 --> 01:09:10,640

us at the canadian ufo survey people

1770

01:09:15,510 --> 01:09:12,319

have been sending them to

1771

01:09:18,630 --> 01:09:15,520

uh ufo info i get uh canadian government

1772

01:09:21,990 --> 01:09:18,640

reports and uh we still get uh reports

1773

01:09:24,149 --> 01:09:22,000

from you know twitter and facebook and

1774

01:09:25,510 --> 01:09:24,159

and uh not not yet instagram but i'm

1775

01:09:27,189 --> 01:09:25,520

sure that's coming

1776

01:09:29,349 --> 01:09:27,199

but yeah we get we're continuing to get

1777

01:09:31,990 --> 01:09:29,359

in reports so i can't even give you a

1778

01:09:35,510 --> 01:09:32,000

breakdown i do know that i'm doing a bit

1779

01:09:38,390 --> 01:09:35,520

of a rough sort of cases that

1780

01:09:40,149 --> 01:09:38,400

seem sort of pedestrian versus ones that

1781

01:09:41,990 --> 01:09:40,159

aren't and by that i mean you know

1782

01:09:44,070 --> 01:09:42,000

somebody sees a light in the sky and

1783

01:09:46,630 --> 01:09:44,080

they live close to an airport

1784

01:09:48,390 --> 01:09:46,640

well it doesn't doesn't grab me it may

1785

01:09:49,910 --> 01:09:48,400

have an explanation that it may not but

1786

01:09:51,110 --> 01:09:49,920

it doesn't grab me as much as somebody

1787

01:09:53,669 --> 01:09:51,120

who sees

1788

01:09:55,510 --> 01:09:53,679

you know a large black triangle with a

1789

01:09:57,990 --> 01:09:55,520

hundred lights around its perimeter

1790

01:10:00,630 --> 01:09:58,000

flying low over their house and there

1791

01:10:03,430 --> 01:10:00,640

are a couple of cases like that

1792

01:10:05,030 --> 01:10:03,440

so um just from the rough sort i'd have

1793

01:10:07,669 --> 01:10:05,040

to say that

1794

01:10:10,390 --> 01:10:07,679

of the 800-ish

1795

01:10:11,990 --> 01:10:10,400

uh reports that are you know relatively

1796

01:10:15,910 --> 01:10:12,000

uninteresting there's probably about a

1797

01:10:17,590 --> 01:10:15,920

hundred that are somewhat interesting

1798

01:10:20,950 --> 01:10:17,600

and the problem is of course that most

1799

01:10:23,270 --> 01:10:20,960

of the cases still in this day and age

1800

01:10:25,910 --> 01:10:23,280

are not well investigated in fact not

1801

01:10:27,830 --> 01:10:25,920

investigated at all

1802

01:10:29,270 --> 01:10:27,840

and that certainly causes a problem

1803

01:10:31,669 --> 01:10:29,280

whether we're talking about canada or

1804

01:10:33,990 --> 01:10:31,679

any other country around the world

1805

01:10:37,030 --> 01:10:34,000

there are some you know some concerns

1806

01:10:39,910 --> 01:10:37,040

that if the reports themselves the ufo

1807

01:10:42,229 --> 01:10:39,920

reports are the basis upon which people

1808

01:10:44,390 --> 01:10:42,239

can make pronouncements about aliens on

1809

01:10:46,229 --> 01:10:44,400

the moon and underground bases and

1810

01:10:48,149 --> 01:10:46,239

you know whether the aliens dress as

1811

01:10:49,030 --> 01:10:48,159

nuns and walk around las vegas and so

1812

01:10:51,910 --> 01:10:49,040

forth

1813

01:10:54,630 --> 01:10:51,920

the reports themselves are are not

1814

01:10:57,430 --> 01:10:54,640

sufficient to make those statements then

1815

01:10:59,669 --> 01:10:57,440

those statements are sheer speculation

1816

01:11:01,590 --> 01:10:59,679

and anybody and everybody can make those

1817

01:11:03,030 --> 01:11:01,600

things without uh anybody questioning

1818

01:11:04,470 --> 01:11:03,040

them and unfortunately i think that's

1819

01:11:06,310 --> 01:11:04,480

what's going on in ufology right now

1820

01:11:08,390 --> 01:11:06,320

that people are making statements and

1821

01:11:09,510 --> 01:11:08,400

there's no way to refute them because

1822

01:11:12,149 --> 01:11:09,520

there's no

1823

01:11:14,229 --> 01:11:12,159

evidence one way or another to uh to say

1824

01:11:16,550 --> 01:11:14,239

well that doesn't sound right or can you

1825

01:11:19,270 --> 01:11:16,560

prove that or anything like that but the

1826

01:11:22,390 --> 01:11:19,280

reports themselves are fascinating

1827

01:11:24,310 --> 01:11:22,400

because uh they range from um here's

1828

01:11:26,630 --> 01:11:24,320

here's a report and i'll just read it

1829

01:11:28,149 --> 01:11:26,640

out to you um this is uh the first of

1830

01:11:29,990 --> 01:11:28,159

september

1831

01:11:31,430 --> 01:11:30,000

from 2015.

1832

01:11:33,189 --> 01:11:31,440

and i'm just reading it out here a

1833

01:11:35,350 --> 01:11:33,199

person went out on a south facing

1834

01:11:38,870 --> 01:11:35,360

balcony noticed a large

1835

01:11:41,110 --> 01:11:38,880

dime sized bright glowing orange ball

1836

01:11:43,910 --> 01:11:41,120

with a fuzzy aura moving very fast from

1837

01:11:45,350 --> 01:11:43,920

south to northwest across the sky

1838

01:11:47,750 --> 01:11:45,360

seem to be traveling about three or four

1839

01:11:50,070 --> 01:11:47,760

times the speed of the plane after about

1840

01:11:53,189 --> 01:11:50,080

two minutes it made a blip

1841

01:11:55,110 --> 01:11:53,199

like an ekg like blip but at the same

1842

01:11:57,910 --> 01:11:55,120

time it got brighter faded got bright

1843

01:12:00,950 --> 01:11:57,920

again and then with a second or two sped

1844

01:12:04,229 --> 01:12:00,960

up shot forward and disappeared you know

1845

01:12:05,910 --> 01:12:04,239

that's just one of the many cases that

1846

01:12:09,030 --> 01:12:05,920

were reported

1847

01:12:10,790 --> 01:12:09,040

to a number of organizations last year

1848

01:12:12,229 --> 01:12:10,800

without talking to the witness and i

1849

01:12:14,070 --> 01:12:12,239

have to admit i have not talked with

1850

01:12:15,830 --> 01:12:14,080

this witness who is you know some

1851

01:12:17,830 --> 01:12:15,840

distance away from me i'm i'm here in

1852

01:12:18,790 --> 01:12:17,840

winnipeg and this person was somewhere

1853

01:12:22,070 --> 01:12:18,800

else

1854

01:12:24,149 --> 01:12:22,080

but um you know there's cases from one

1855

01:12:26,310 --> 01:12:24,159

end of the uh the country to the other i

1856

01:12:30,229 --> 01:12:26,320

mean imagine if there's a couple of

1857

01:12:31,590 --> 01:12:30,239

investigators in florida and alabama and

1858

01:12:35,030 --> 01:12:31,600

texas and

1859

01:12:36,950 --> 01:12:35,040

arizona and california you get a report

1860

01:12:38,709 --> 01:12:36,960

from oklahoma

1861

01:12:40,310 --> 01:12:38,719

well are you going to dash out there and

1862

01:12:41,830 --> 01:12:40,320

investigate or you're going to hope that

1863

01:12:44,149 --> 01:12:41,840

there's somebody in oklahoma or what if

1864

01:12:45,990 --> 01:12:44,159

you get a report from ohio or what if

1865

01:12:47,669 --> 01:12:46,000

you get a report from maine

1866

01:12:49,430 --> 01:12:47,679

who is going to be investigating these

1867

01:12:50,950 --> 01:12:49,440

cases if

1868

01:12:52,950 --> 01:12:50,960

if there's no one physically there and

1869

01:12:54,709 --> 01:12:52,960

there really are not that many ufo

1870

01:12:56,070 --> 01:12:54,719

investigators in canada at all there's

1871

01:12:58,950 --> 01:12:56,080

there's maybe

1872

01:13:01,030 --> 01:12:58,960

a dozen if i stretch it right now

1873

01:13:02,950 --> 01:13:01,040

and uh you know when you're looking at a

1874

01:13:04,390 --> 01:13:02,960

country that's as wide actually wider

1875

01:13:06,070 --> 01:13:04,400

than the united states

1876

01:13:08,070 --> 01:13:06,080

although the population is all scrunched

1877

01:13:10,310 --> 01:13:08,080

along the border you know there's a lot

1878

01:13:12,390 --> 01:13:10,320

of area there to cover if people see

1879

01:13:14,310 --> 01:13:12,400

ufos and and how are you possibly to

1880

01:13:15,750 --> 01:13:14,320

investigate i mean certainly some of the

1881

01:13:19,270 --> 01:13:15,760

cases can be

1882

01:13:21,669 --> 01:13:19,280

investigated over the phone via email

1883

01:13:24,310 --> 01:13:21,679

but to really investigate to get a sense

1884

01:13:26,149 --> 01:13:24,320

of what the witness has actually seen

1885

01:13:29,189 --> 01:13:26,159

it's necessary to

1886

01:13:30,950 --> 01:13:29,199

go to wherever that person lives and say

1887

01:13:32,390 --> 01:13:30,960

you know can you point out to me where

1888

01:13:34,790 --> 01:13:32,400

this happened and

1889

01:13:36,709 --> 01:13:34,800

and uh where in the sky did this occur

1890

01:13:38,630 --> 01:13:36,719

and how did it move and

1891

01:13:40,310 --> 01:13:38,640

and uh did the person you know whose

1892

01:13:42,790 --> 01:13:40,320

house is over that ridge that they see

1893

01:13:44,550 --> 01:13:42,800

it and you can go talk to that person so

1894

01:13:47,990 --> 01:13:44,560

there's a lot of investigation that

1895

01:13:50,550 --> 01:13:48,000

still needs to be done and it simply is

1896

01:13:52,709 --> 01:13:50,560

lacking in a lot of cases so i'd like to

1897

01:13:55,430 --> 01:13:52,719

see more investigation

1898

01:13:57,110 --> 01:13:55,440

but even without all the investigation

1899

01:13:58,790 --> 01:13:57,120

that we should have

1900

01:14:01,030 --> 01:13:58,800

collecting the data is a step in the

1901

01:14:02,950 --> 01:14:01,040

right direction we do get uh some

1902

01:14:04,470 --> 01:14:02,960

demographics on

1903

01:14:06,870 --> 01:14:04,480

you know what areas the country have

1904

01:14:08,470 --> 01:14:06,880

more cases what time of day

1905

01:14:09,910 --> 01:14:08,480

uh the shapes that are being reported

1906

01:14:11,030 --> 01:14:09,920

there are there's some trends from year

1907

01:14:13,669 --> 01:14:11,040

to year and we've been doing this

1908

01:14:16,870 --> 01:14:13,679

remember for more than 25 years i think

1909

01:14:18,229 --> 01:14:16,880

we're in our 27th year of doing this and

1910

01:14:20,470 --> 01:14:18,239

so that

1911

01:14:22,790 --> 01:14:20,480

we are seeing some some very interesting

1912

01:14:24,630 --> 01:14:22,800

results there's certainly no proof that

1913

01:14:26,950 --> 01:14:24,640

the aliens are visiting us but we're

1914

01:14:28,550 --> 01:14:26,960

seeing some interesting cases come every

1915

01:14:31,669 --> 01:14:28,560

year and every year there are some

1916

01:14:34,070 --> 01:14:31,679

residual cases that cannot be explained

1917

01:14:35,510 --> 01:14:34,080

as airplane stars

1918

01:14:37,270 --> 01:14:35,520

fireballs

1919

01:14:39,350 --> 01:14:37,280

uh planets

1920

01:14:41,189 --> 01:14:39,360

and so forth

1921

01:14:44,470 --> 01:14:41,199

but what they do tell us is that there's

1922

01:14:46,310 --> 01:14:44,480

a phenomenon that is persistent

1923

01:14:49,270 --> 01:14:46,320

and has been occurring

1924

01:14:51,189 --> 01:14:49,280

on record for at least 27 years we can

1925

01:14:53,990 --> 01:14:51,199

verify the numbers and direction and so

1926

01:14:55,510 --> 01:14:54,000

forth and anecdotally much much farther

1927

01:14:58,950 --> 01:14:55,520

back than that so

1928

01:15:01,830 --> 01:14:58,960

it's an interesting exercise uh the more

1929

01:15:03,990 --> 01:15:01,840

data we get the better you know this can

1930

01:15:06,550 --> 01:15:04,000

be used for other studies i've already

1931

01:15:08,149 --> 01:15:06,560

had requests for the database by other

1932

01:15:10,470 --> 01:15:08,159

researchers so they can look for other

1933

01:15:12,630 --> 01:15:10,480

things in the details it's a an

1934

01:15:15,030 --> 01:15:12,640

interesting study and i really think

1935

01:15:18,870 --> 01:15:15,040

that at the very least the tabulation

1936

01:15:20,470 --> 01:15:18,880

and recording of ufo case data is one

1937

01:15:22,950 --> 01:15:20,480

way to get a better understanding of

1938

01:15:25,430 --> 01:15:22,960

what's really going on uh in terms of

1939

01:15:28,470 --> 01:15:25,440

ufos over the years there have been

1940

01:15:30,870 --> 01:15:28,480

claims that ufo cases fall into certain

1941

01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:30,880

patterns i mean back in the 50s we had

1942

01:15:33,669 --> 01:15:32,640

flying saucers in the straight line

1943

01:15:35,430 --> 01:15:33,679

mystery

1944

01:15:37,830 --> 01:15:35,440

and ley lines

1945

01:15:39,270 --> 01:15:37,840

and things like that that they form

1946

01:15:41,830 --> 01:15:39,280

patterns and if you look at those

1947

01:15:44,550 --> 01:15:41,840

patterns you might find areas that are

1948

01:15:47,110 --> 01:15:44,560

sometimes called window areas that seem

1949

01:15:49,189 --> 01:15:47,120

to attract more than their share of

1950

01:15:50,790 --> 01:15:49,199

paranormal events but let's not

1951
01:15:52,229 --> 01:15:50,800
have that answer now let's keep it as a

1952
01:15:53,270 --> 01:15:52,239
cliffhanger for a moment because i want

1953
01:15:55,990 --> 01:15:53,280
to tell you

1954
01:15:57,910 --> 01:15:56,000
that i would like you listeners to check

1955
01:16:00,229 --> 01:15:57,920
out the powercast plus at

1956
01:16:02,470 --> 01:16:00,239
plus.thepowercast.com

1957
01:16:05,510 --> 01:16:02,480
we offer the ad-free version of this

1958
01:16:08,229 --> 01:16:05,520
show the after the powercast podcast

1959
01:16:11,030 --> 01:16:08,239
we offer show transcripts just a few up

1960
01:16:12,870 --> 01:16:11,040
but more coming we're starting to

1961
01:16:14,709 --> 01:16:12,880
get involved in video with the new

1962
01:16:19,030 --> 01:16:14,719
powercast plus

1963
01:16:20,470 --> 01:16:19,040

video channel check out all the joy at

1964

01:16:22,870 --> 01:16:20,480

cast dot plus.thepowercast.com chris

1965

01:16:25,189 --> 01:16:22,880

rutkowski will answer the question of

1966

01:16:29,030 --> 01:16:25,199

the ages about patterns in

1967

01:16:38,390 --> 01:16:29,040

ufos sightings window areas and such

1968

01:16:38,400 --> 01:16:43,110

thank you for listening to gcn

1969

01:16:47,669 --> 01:16:44,030

visit

1970

01:16:51,590 --> 01:16:49,510

why be held hostage by your wireless

1971

01:16:53,830 --> 01:16:51,600

carrier for two years what if you had no

1972

01:16:55,669 --> 01:16:53,840

contract no activation fees no hidden

1973

01:16:57,990 --> 01:16:55,679

costs tracking tracing harvesting

1974

01:17:00,470 --> 01:16:58,000

customer data or draconian gimmicks all

1975

01:17:02,310 --> 01:17:00,480

on the nation's best 4g lte network

1976

01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:02,320

introducing pix wireless bring your

1977

01:17:05,669 --> 01:17:04,080

phone and other qualifying devices to

1978

01:17:08,149 --> 01:17:05,679

pix and to choose a plan starting at

1979

01:17:11,750 --> 01:17:08,159

only 14 a month get connected now call

1980

01:17:16,709 --> 01:17:14,229

or pixwireless.com spelled pix

1981

01:17:19,510 --> 01:17:16,719

wireless.com pick pics and get connected

1982

01:17:21,750 --> 01:17:19,520

today removing bad taste and odor from

1983

01:17:23,750 --> 01:17:21,760

your drinking water is easy removing the

1984

01:17:26,550 --> 01:17:23,760

bad stuff you don't taste is what

1985

01:17:28,070 --> 01:17:26,560

propure does best water the way nature

1986

01:17:30,390 --> 01:17:28,080

meant it to be

1987

01:17:32,470 --> 01:17:30,400

clean crisp and refreshing see the

1988

01:17:34,470 --> 01:17:32,480

complete line of pro pure countertop

1989

01:17:36,310 --> 01:17:34,480

inline gravity and household water

1990

01:17:38,229 --> 01:17:36,320

filtration products visit your

1991

01:17:40,229 --> 01:17:38,239

authorized pro pure dealer or

1992

01:17:43,270 --> 01:17:40,239

propureusa.com

1993

01:17:50,550 --> 01:17:43,280

that's p-r-o-p-u-r-usa.com

1994

01:17:54,630 --> 01:17:52,470

are you worried about your mom or dad

1995

01:17:57,189 --> 01:17:54,640

living alone in their house

1996

01:17:59,669 --> 01:17:57,199

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

1997

01:18:01,990 --> 01:17:59,679

difficult it is to find senior care for

1998

01:18:04,950 --> 01:18:02,000

someone you love that's why i recommend

1999

01:18:06,870 --> 01:18:04,960

a free service called a place for mom

2000

01:18:08,709 --> 01:18:06,880

they are the nation's largest senior

2001

01:18:10,790 --> 01:18:08,719

living referral service

2002

01:18:12,870 --> 01:18:10,800

call a place for mom today

2003

01:18:15,270 --> 01:18:12,880

to receive free information on senior

2004

01:18:20,790 --> 01:18:15,280

living communities in your area call a

2005

01:18:25,910 --> 01:18:23,430

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

2006

01:18:27,990 --> 01:18:25,920

advice from local advisors and a

2007

01:18:30,149 --> 01:18:28,000

personalized list of senior living

2008

01:18:32,470 --> 01:18:30,159

communities you can visit if you have

2009

01:18:34,870 --> 01:18:32,480

questions about senior care for your mom

2010

01:18:37,189 --> 01:18:34,880

or dad there's a place for answers a

2011

01:18:38,550 --> 01:18:37,199

place for mom call a place for mom in

2012

01:18:40,470 --> 01:18:38,560

the next 10 minutes to get your free

2013

01:18:42,070 --> 01:18:40,480

ebook on financing senior care as well

2014

01:18:44,990 --> 01:18:42,080

as free information on senior living

2015

01:18:49,590 --> 01:18:45,000

communities in your area call

2016

01:18:52,950 --> 01:18:51,110

this is dan pillow do you have the irs

2017

01:18:54,790 --> 01:18:52,960

money you can't pay are tax debts

2018

01:18:57,189 --> 01:18:54,800

crippling you i've defended people from

2019

01:18:59,270 --> 01:18:57,199

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

2020

01:19:00,709 --> 01:18:59,280

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

2021

01:19:02,390 --> 01:19:00,719

the book on irs settlement and i'm

2022

01:19:06,070 --> 01:19:02,400

telling you there's no such thing as a

2023

01:19:08,310 --> 01:19:06,080

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2024

01:19:09,830 --> 01:19:08,320

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

2025

01:19:12,709 --> 01:19:09,840

programs there's never been a better

2026

01:19:16,470 --> 01:19:12,719

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2027

01:19:18,709 --> 01:19:16,480

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

2028

01:19:20,310 --> 01:19:18,719

danpilla.com

2029

01:19:22,470 --> 01:19:20,320

don't complain about your cable bill

2030

01:19:24,470 --> 01:19:22,480

going up and up and up do something

2031

01:19:28,229 --> 01:19:24,480

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

2032

01:19:30,310 --> 01:19:28,239

special number 1 855 905 my tv the more

2033

01:19:32,870 --> 01:19:30,320

cable tv rates go up the better digital

2034

01:19:34,630 --> 01:19:32,880

satellite tv looks say goodbye to the

2035

01:19:36,870 --> 01:19:34,640

cable guy and get more of your favorite

2036

01:19:38,430 --> 01:19:36,880

channels and 100 digital quality for

2037

01:19:41,350 --> 01:19:38,440

less money call

2038

01:19:43,510 --> 01:19:41,360

1-855-905 my tv sign up for packages

2039

01:19:45,750 --> 01:19:43,520

starting as low as 19.99 and there's no

2040

01:19:47,910 --> 01:19:45,760

equipment to buy you get free hd tv

2041

01:19:49,990 --> 01:19:47,920

upgrade a free dvr upgrade and free

2042

01:19:52,390 --> 01:19:50,000

professional installation you control

2043

01:19:54,470 --> 01:19:52,400

what you watch when you watch it record

2044

01:19:57,270 --> 01:19:54,480

your favorite shows pause and rewind

2045

01:20:00,070 --> 01:19:57,280

live tv even skip the commercials watch

2046

01:20:01,910 --> 01:20:00,080

local channels too at just 19.99 what

2047

01:20:04,790 --> 01:20:01,920

are you waiting for pull out your major

2048

01:20:06,030 --> 01:20:04,800

credit or debit card call 1-855-905

2049

01:20:11,030 --> 01:20:06,040

my tv

2050

01:20:12,590 --> 01:20:11,040

say goodbye to the cable guy cut costs

2051
01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:12,600
and get more

2052
01:20:18,550 --> 01:20:16,320
1-855-905 my tv 1-855-905

2053
01:20:20,790 --> 01:20:18,560
my tv

2054
01:20:23,270 --> 01:20:20,800
no other network provides the level of

2055
01:20:26,229 --> 01:20:23,280
customer service we do when it comes to

2056
01:20:28,630 --> 01:20:26,239
radio advertising we are your one-stop

2057
01:20:31,910 --> 01:20:28,640
shop and no matter how big or small your

2058
01:20:34,310 --> 01:20:31,920
business is we can help email us at

2059
01:20:36,870 --> 01:20:34,320
advertise at gcnlive.com

2060
01:20:38,550 --> 01:20:36,880
and an experienced advertising executive

2061
01:20:40,790 --> 01:20:38,560
will help you take the first step

2062
01:20:43,550 --> 01:20:40,800
towards driving more customers to your

2063
01:20:52,229 --> 01:20:43,560

business or website advertise at

2064

01:20:57,270 --> 01:20:55,110

hi this is james fox from chasing ufos

2065

01:21:02,790 --> 01:20:57,280

you're listening to the paracast the

2066

01:21:06,229 --> 01:21:04,630

so the question is raised my friend

2067

01:21:08,950 --> 01:21:06,239

chris rutkowski

2068

01:21:10,310 --> 01:21:08,960

what do you see if anything

2069

01:21:13,590 --> 01:21:10,320

when it comes to

2070

01:21:16,390 --> 01:21:13,600

this patterning of ufo sightings well

2071

01:21:18,070 --> 01:21:16,400

you know um bruce cathy from australia

2072

01:21:20,790 --> 01:21:18,080

or new zealand um quite a number of

2073

01:21:22,950 --> 01:21:20,800

years ago suggested the lines of force

2074

01:21:23,830 --> 01:21:22,960

and uh the geomagnetic lines and so

2075

01:21:25,910 --> 01:21:23,840

forth

2076

01:21:28,870 --> 01:21:25,920

uh and i actually used tried to use his

2077

01:21:29,990 --> 01:21:28,880

calculations and the grid marks to

2078

01:21:32,149 --> 01:21:30,000

understand if

2079

01:21:35,669 --> 01:21:32,159

the ufo grid marks made any sense in

2080

01:21:39,030 --> 01:21:35,679

terms of canada from what i calculated

2081

01:21:41,430 --> 01:21:39,040

there was no overlap between nodes and

2082

01:21:42,550 --> 01:21:41,440

and areas where there were ufos seen

2083

01:21:45,189 --> 01:21:42,560

more than

2084

01:21:47,189 --> 01:21:45,199

than any other time having said that

2085

01:21:48,310 --> 01:21:47,199

there are a few places in canada at

2086

01:21:49,590 --> 01:21:48,320

least

2087

01:21:51,830 --> 01:21:49,600

where

2088

01:21:54,149 --> 01:21:51,840

there seem to be more ufos than there

2089

01:21:56,550 --> 01:21:54,159

should be if we're simply looking at a

2090

01:21:58,950 --> 01:21:56,560

nice uniform distribution and factoring

2091

01:22:02,310 --> 01:21:58,960

in population and so forth

2092

01:22:04,310 --> 01:22:02,320

uh one area is uh in near surrey british

2093

01:22:05,990 --> 01:22:04,320

columbia which is uh just a little bit

2094

01:22:07,990 --> 01:22:06,000

north of seattle

2095

01:22:10,390 --> 01:22:08,000

and uh there's actually been some

2096

01:22:13,510 --> 01:22:10,400

speculation it's actually referred to um

2097

01:22:15,590 --> 01:22:13,520

as the suri corridor where the ufo is

2098

01:22:17,910 --> 01:22:15,600

seen are seen to come through this

2099

01:22:19,030 --> 01:22:17,920

mountainous pass and and seen in greater

2100

01:22:21,430 --> 01:22:19,040

numbers than

2101

01:22:24,390 --> 01:22:21,440

uh than they should be also you have to

2102

01:22:27,750 --> 01:22:24,400

factor in things like flaps

2103

01:22:29,430 --> 01:22:27,760

um a ufo flap of course is a cluster of

2104

01:22:30,870 --> 01:22:29,440

ufos occurring in a certain area at a

2105

01:22:32,709 --> 01:22:30,880

certain time

2106

01:22:34,070 --> 01:22:32,719

um and you know is that a window or is

2107

01:22:36,149 --> 01:22:34,080

that just something that that is

2108

01:22:40,070 --> 01:22:36,159

transient i mean southern manitoba in

2109

01:22:42,870 --> 01:22:40,080

the 1970s had a very strong cluster of

2110

01:22:44,149 --> 01:22:42,880

ufos being reported and vanished now for

2111

01:22:45,750 --> 01:22:44,159

the most part

2112

01:22:48,390 --> 01:22:45,760

are there things happening more often

2113

01:22:50,870 --> 01:22:48,400

than not uh it's difficult to say i know

2114

01:22:54,629 --> 01:22:50,880

my colleagues in quebec

2115

01:22:56,229 --> 01:22:54,639

are seeing many more um cases than they

2116

01:22:57,669 --> 01:22:56,239

should be but you know they're also

2117

01:22:59,910 --> 01:22:57,679

investigating

2118

01:23:01,590 --> 01:22:59,920

uh a lot more uh

2119

01:23:04,229 --> 01:23:01,600

in the outlying areas in the french

2120

01:23:06,629 --> 01:23:04,239

countryside so they are able to to get

2121

01:23:10,310 --> 01:23:06,639

out and talk to more people so i'm

2122

01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:10,320

wondering whether what we think are

2123

01:23:14,229 --> 01:23:12,239

windows and flap areas are simply

2124

01:23:16,790 --> 01:23:14,239

effects of the fact that investigators

2125

01:23:18,390 --> 01:23:16,800

are looking into particular areas

2126

01:23:19,750 --> 01:23:18,400

now

2127

01:23:21,510 --> 01:23:19,760

there have been

2128

01:23:22,870 --> 01:23:21,520

historically some interesting window

2129

01:23:24,950 --> 01:23:22,880

areas you know people talk about

2130

01:23:27,590 --> 01:23:24,960

warminster in england and

2131

01:23:29,350 --> 01:23:27,600

uh certainly sedona and places like that

2132

01:23:31,110 --> 01:23:29,360

and i've i have some friends who are

2133

01:23:33,590 --> 01:23:31,120

from sedona and they say yeah absolutely

2134

01:23:36,149 --> 01:23:33,600

there seemed to be a lot of ufos

2135

01:23:38,229 --> 01:23:36,159

zipping around sedona all the time yeah

2136

01:23:40,149 --> 01:23:38,239

yeah i'm just down the hill

2137

01:23:42,070 --> 01:23:40,159

yeah so i don't know whether the san

2138

01:23:45,189 --> 01:23:42,080

luis valley too is another spot also

2139

01:23:47,189 --> 01:23:45,199

around white sands in new mexico

2140

01:23:48,390 --> 01:23:47,199

there's there's places

2141

01:23:50,470 --> 01:23:48,400

in california

2142

01:23:52,229 --> 01:23:50,480

out around joshua tree

2143

01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:52,239

uh parts of death valley mojave of

2144

01:23:56,310 --> 01:23:54,480

course that's pretty near palmdale in

2145

01:23:58,310 --> 01:23:56,320

the skunk works and other

2146

01:24:00,390 --> 01:23:58,320

exotic technology uh

2147

01:24:01,590 --> 01:24:00,400

development area so you know you can

2148

01:24:03,350 --> 01:24:01,600

make the argument that maybe some of

2149

01:24:05,350 --> 01:24:03,360

that's misidentified but but

2150

01:24:07,030 --> 01:24:05,360

traditionally i think these so-called

2151

01:24:10,149 --> 01:24:07,040

window areas

2152

01:24:12,149 --> 01:24:10,159

have more flaps in them and more

2153

01:24:13,669 --> 01:24:12,159

attention is placed on them

2154

01:24:16,149 --> 01:24:13,679

uh regionally

2155

01:24:17,990 --> 01:24:16,159

than other areas and uh and and i think

2156

01:24:20,390 --> 01:24:18,000

that there there is a strong case to be

2157

01:24:22,070 --> 01:24:20,400

made that there do seem to be

2158

01:24:23,830 --> 01:24:22,080

areas that seem to

2159

01:24:25,750 --> 01:24:23,840

feature more of this type activity

2160

01:24:29,030 --> 01:24:25,760

that's above and beyond

2161

01:24:31,590 --> 01:24:29,040

uh any sort of investigator being there

2162

01:24:33,189 --> 01:24:31,600

if the investigator shows up then

2163

01:24:35,910 --> 01:24:33,199

they're able to dig back

2164

01:24:37,750 --> 01:24:35,920

into police files

2165

01:24:41,350 --> 01:24:37,760

go to colleges astronomy departments

2166

01:24:43,910 --> 01:24:41,360

things like that talk with local

2167

01:24:45,189 --> 01:24:43,920

local residents and stuff and and start

2168

01:24:46,709 --> 01:24:45,199

to compile

2169

01:24:48,550 --> 01:24:46,719

you know disparate reports that never

2170

01:24:50,870 --> 01:24:48,560

were really put together into one place

2171

01:24:52,709 --> 01:24:50,880

which is very exactly what i did

2172

01:24:55,110 --> 01:24:52,719

from going three years not thinking

2173

01:24:56,470 --> 01:24:55,120

there's anything going on in an area

2174

01:24:57,990 --> 01:24:56,480

to just starting to look into it

2175

01:25:00,229 --> 01:24:58,000

casually and finding out there's all

2176
01:25:01,990 --> 01:25:00,239
sorts of things going on there and that

2177
01:25:04,229 --> 01:25:02,000
actually people knew about it but just

2178
01:25:05,750 --> 01:25:04,239
didn't talk about it yeah and there's no

2179
01:25:07,830 --> 01:25:05,760
question i've gone on

2180
01:25:09,590 --> 01:25:07,840
what are called ufo digs

2181
01:25:12,870 --> 01:25:09,600
where i've gone to an area where i had

2182
01:25:13,910 --> 01:25:12,880
not heard of ufo reports coming from

2183
01:25:16,390 --> 01:25:13,920
there

2184
01:25:18,629 --> 01:25:16,400
and i just you know went to the local

2185
01:25:21,590 --> 01:25:18,639
general store and the gas stations and

2186
01:25:23,990 --> 01:25:21,600
started asking around and lo and behold

2187
01:25:26,950 --> 01:25:24,000
like you say people are coming forward

2188
01:25:28,790 --> 01:25:26,960

slowly with uh with their ufo sightings

2189

01:25:30,310 --> 01:25:28,800

but only because i was asking around and

2190

01:25:31,990 --> 01:25:30,320

then you dig into the historical records

2191

01:25:34,870 --> 01:25:32,000

and you find more and more and people

2192

01:25:37,270 --> 01:25:34,880

were just reluctant to talk about them

2193

01:25:39,750 --> 01:25:37,280

yeah we'll continue chris i didn't want

2194

01:25:41,750 --> 01:25:39,760

i just wanted to digress a little bit

2195

01:25:44,070 --> 01:25:41,760

and give an example of

2196

01:25:45,110 --> 01:25:44,080

an area that i do feel is a window area

2197

01:25:49,590 --> 01:25:45,120

that

2198

01:25:51,510 --> 01:25:49,600

until somebody came along and

2199

01:25:53,910 --> 01:25:51,520

really started digging into it that um

2200

01:25:54,950 --> 01:25:53,920

that word of a word of this activity got

2201

01:25:57,430 --> 01:25:54,960

out to the

2202

01:25:59,510 --> 01:25:57,440

you know into the larger public

2203

01:26:01,669 --> 01:25:59,520

yeah and then uh i can even go a little

2204

01:26:03,350 --> 01:26:01,679

bit further than that um when things

2205

01:26:05,030 --> 01:26:03,360

were happening in southern manitoba in

2206

01:26:07,430 --> 01:26:05,040

the 1970s

2207

01:26:09,110 --> 01:26:07,440

uh i you know would talk to a ufo

2208

01:26:11,030 --> 01:26:09,120

witness and uh

2209

01:26:12,390 --> 01:26:11,040

uh and then i would realize that if that

2210

01:26:14,629 --> 01:26:12,400

person had seen it then the person a

2211

01:26:15,990 --> 01:26:14,639

mile down the uh the road at their

2212

01:26:17,990 --> 01:26:16,000

farmhouse would have seen something so

2213

01:26:20,149 --> 01:26:18,000

i'd go and talk to that person and i'd

2214

01:26:22,629 --> 01:26:20,159

start out by saying well have you ever

2215

01:26:24,870 --> 01:26:22,639

seen anything unusual have has there any

2216

01:26:27,030 --> 01:26:24,880

been you know any unusual phenomena that

2217

01:26:29,669 --> 01:26:27,040

you've experienced or things like that

2218

01:26:31,270 --> 01:26:29,679

and they would say no no no nothing

2219

01:26:33,030 --> 01:26:31,280

nothing not at all

2220

01:26:34,629 --> 01:26:33,040

and uh as i was leaving you say okay

2221

01:26:36,470 --> 01:26:34,639

yeah good i have to you know finish

2222

01:26:37,350 --> 01:26:36,480

dowsing for my well

2223

01:26:39,030 --> 01:26:37,360

and

2224

01:26:41,110 --> 01:26:39,040

you know there's an overlap of some

2225

01:26:42,390 --> 01:26:41,120

paranormal phenomena there and then i

2226

01:26:43,910 --> 01:26:42,400

talked to somebody who'd say no we

2227

01:26:45,910 --> 01:26:43,920

haven't seen any ufos but mind you

2228

01:26:48,229 --> 01:26:45,920

there's some uh ghost lights hovering

2229

01:26:50,629 --> 01:26:48,239

over the cemetery you know just a mile

2230

01:26:52,149 --> 01:26:50,639

down the road and then there's a classic

2231

01:26:55,590 --> 01:26:52,159

case where

2232

01:26:57,350 --> 01:26:55,600

a ufo had been seen by an entire family

2233

01:26:59,990 --> 01:26:57,360

on a particular night and i would look

2234

01:27:02,310 --> 01:27:00,000

for additional witnesses and i didn't

2235

01:27:04,550 --> 01:27:02,320

find any additional witnesses to the ufo

2236

01:27:06,790 --> 01:27:04,560

that night but a mile away some people

2237

01:27:09,189 --> 01:27:06,800

had seen a sasquatch

2238

01:27:11,189 --> 01:27:09,199

um and so you're getting this overlap of

2239

01:27:13,270 --> 01:27:11,199

all these unusual phenomena and it's

2240

01:27:14,629 --> 01:27:13,280

very very tempting to say that they're

2241

01:27:17,110 --> 01:27:14,639

all related

2242

01:27:19,270 --> 01:27:17,120

um and uh you know john keel would just

2243

01:27:21,430 --> 01:27:19,280

uh you know be delighted with this type

2244

01:27:22,950 --> 01:27:21,440

of thing when he encountered them and i

2245

01:27:25,430 --> 01:27:22,960

have to admit at one point i was very

2246

01:27:27,110 --> 01:27:25,440

keelian in my approach uh uh you know

2247

01:27:29,590 --> 01:27:27,120

reading a lot of valley and keel really

2248

01:27:32,629 --> 01:27:29,600

got me going in into the the various

2249

01:27:34,790 --> 01:27:32,639

types of uh phenomena and for a while i

2250

01:27:36,790 --> 01:27:34,800

i was a full-fledged 14 looking into

2251

01:27:37,750 --> 01:27:36,800

virtually everything

2252

01:27:39,510 --> 01:27:37,760

um

2253

01:27:42,149 --> 01:27:39,520

that implies something there which is

2254

01:27:44,470 --> 01:27:42,159

that you are no longer in that category

2255

01:27:46,310 --> 01:27:44,480

is that correct yeah and the reason is

2256

01:27:49,030 --> 01:27:46,320

because i don't have the time i mean

2257

01:27:51,189 --> 01:27:49,040

there's uh it's uh

2258

01:27:53,590 --> 01:27:51,199

you know i spend all my free time

2259

01:27:55,510 --> 01:27:53,600

uh working on the ufo cases that come

2260

01:27:58,229 --> 01:27:55,520

across my desk i don't have time to look

2261

01:27:59,030 --> 01:27:58,239

into the sasquatch cases anymore and uh

2262

01:28:02,390 --> 01:27:59,040

the

2263

01:28:04,550 --> 01:28:02,400

actually

2264

01:28:06,870 --> 01:28:04,560

i've been invited to participate in some

2265

01:28:08,709 --> 01:28:06,880

uh seances and and ghost hunting

2266

01:28:10,390 --> 01:28:08,719

expeditions from time to time and

2267

01:28:11,990 --> 01:28:10,400

there's a one coming up that i can't go

2268

01:28:13,510 --> 01:28:12,000

to but you know there's people out there

2269

01:28:14,870 --> 01:28:13,520

who are doing that and that's where

2270

01:28:16,790 --> 01:28:14,880

their focus

2271

01:28:18,070 --> 01:28:16,800

lies rather than the ufos and that's

2272

01:28:19,750 --> 01:28:18,080

fine

2273

01:28:21,510 --> 01:28:19,760

and maybe there's a you know it opens

2274

01:28:23,350 --> 01:28:21,520

the door for good cooperation and

2275

01:28:28,470 --> 01:28:23,360

exchange of information in case there is

2276

01:28:31,750 --> 01:28:30,310

chris i thought you'd have a response to

2277

01:28:32,870 --> 01:28:31,760

that

2278

01:28:35,030 --> 01:28:32,880

uh well

2279

01:28:40,550 --> 01:28:35,040

um

2280

01:28:42,070 --> 01:28:40,560

uh over the years of in you know my 13

2281

01:28:43,830 --> 01:28:42,080

years in the san luis valley the 10

2282

01:28:44,709 --> 01:28:43,840

years of intensive investigative work

2283

01:28:51,750 --> 01:28:44,719

that

2284

01:28:56,390 --> 01:28:53,430

what would appear to be divergent

2285

01:28:57,590 --> 01:28:56,400

phenomena tend to ebb and flow uh in

2286

01:28:59,590 --> 01:28:57,600

concert

2287

01:29:01,110 --> 01:28:59,600

in other words if there was uh

2288

01:29:03,430 --> 01:29:01,120

and and not only that but strange

2289

01:29:06,550 --> 01:29:03,440

weather aberrant social behavior

2290

01:29:08,550 --> 01:29:06,560

um there tend to be periods where

2291

01:29:09,590 --> 01:29:08,560

you know reality seems to go a little

2292

01:29:12,310 --> 01:29:09,600

kooky

2293

01:29:15,350 --> 01:29:12,320

and all sorts of stuff you get reports

2294

01:29:17,430 --> 01:29:15,360

of crypto creatures uh ufo sightings

2295

01:29:20,310 --> 01:29:17,440

military convoys

2296

01:29:23,270 --> 01:29:20,320

uh we had one weekend where we had 12

2297

01:29:25,990 --> 01:29:23,280

weird fires and

2298

01:29:28,149 --> 01:29:26,000

the bridesmaid the the head bridesmaid

2299

01:29:29,750 --> 01:29:28,159

of at a wedding the sister of the bride

2300

01:29:31,990 --> 01:29:29,760

knifed her to death at the reception

2301

01:29:35,270 --> 01:29:32,000

just totally out of the blue they were

2302

01:29:36,629 --> 01:29:35,280

you know very very obviously very close

2303

01:29:39,030 --> 01:29:36,639

and all this stuff happened in two-day

2304

01:29:39,750 --> 01:29:39,040

period and stephen greer was in town

2305

01:29:41,830 --> 01:29:39,760

oh

2306

01:29:43,189 --> 01:29:41,840

well that was his fault then that's what

2307

01:29:45,830 --> 01:29:43,199

it is chris

2308

01:29:48,550 --> 01:29:45,840

stephen greer did doesn't matter what it

2309

01:29:51,669 --> 01:29:48,560

was doesn't matter when it was doesn't

2310

01:29:52,390 --> 01:29:51,679

matter where it was if stephen greer is

2311

01:29:54,070 --> 01:29:52,400

there

2312

01:29:56,470 --> 01:29:54,080

yeah now

2313

01:29:58,229 --> 01:29:56,480

all these events are are connected or

2314

01:30:00,070 --> 01:29:58,239

that they somehow

2315

01:30:03,270 --> 01:30:00,080

have a

2316

01:30:05,189 --> 01:30:03,280

they share some sort of you know causal

2317

01:30:07,189 --> 01:30:05,199

force or something i'm not saying that

2318

01:30:09,750 --> 01:30:07,199

at all i just find it very

2319

01:30:11,830 --> 01:30:09,760

intriguing that you should have you know

2320

01:30:13,830 --> 01:30:11,840

the entire sound the center portion of

2321

01:30:15,510 --> 01:30:13,840

the san luis valley freaking out for two

2322

01:30:17,270 --> 01:30:15,520

days and then everything's kind of back

2323

01:30:20,709 --> 01:30:17,280

to normal although it was in the middle

2324

01:30:22,390 --> 01:30:20,719

of a of an ongoing ufo flap yeah we have

2325

01:30:23,990 --> 01:30:22,400

to get back to normal for just a couple

2326

01:30:27,030 --> 01:30:24,000

of minutes

2327

01:30:29,820 --> 01:30:27,040

with chris rutkowski gene and kk you're

2328

01:30:39,030 --> 01:30:29,830

in the bear cast

2329

01:30:42,229 --> 01:30:39,040

[Music]

2330

01:30:43,149 --> 01:30:42,239

thank you for listening to gcn

2331

01:30:47,590 --> 01:30:43,159

visit

2332

01:30:51,830 --> 01:30:49,430

graphic converter is the image

2333

01:30:54,709 --> 01:30:51,840

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2334

01:30:56,790 --> 01:30:54,719

does not use any database you get full

2335

01:30:59,350 --> 01:30:56,800

control of all your files want to view

2336

01:31:02,149 --> 01:30:59,360

the images of a folder drag it into

2337

01:31:04,470 --> 01:31:02,159

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

2338

01:31:06,550 --> 01:31:04,480

opens up to show your image files you

2339

01:31:08,870 --> 01:31:06,560

could use it for slideshows you could

2340

01:31:11,350 --> 01:31:08,880

use it to import images from digital

2341

01:31:13,350 --> 01:31:11,360

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2342

01:31:15,910 --> 01:31:13,360

image editing you can do that too in

2343

01:31:18,470 --> 01:31:15,920

graphic inverter also print catalogs

2344

01:31:20,870 --> 01:31:18,480

convert from so many formats i can't

2345

01:31:23,270 --> 01:31:20,880

even list them download now to see if

2346

01:31:26,310 --> 01:31:23,280

graphic inverter is good for you like

2347

01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:26,320

one and a half million other users guess

2348

01:31:30,950 --> 01:31:28,239

what you could save money when you buy

2349

01:31:33,669 --> 01:31:30,960

graphic inverter use the coupon code

2350

01:31:35,669 --> 01:31:33,679

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

2351

01:31:37,149 --> 01:31:35,679

to get a special price for graphic

2352

01:31:41,590 --> 01:31:37,159

inverter go to

2353

01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:41,600

lemkesoft.com that's l e m k e soft dot

2354

01:31:50,229 --> 01:31:42,840

com

2355

01:31:52,629 --> 01:31:50,239

ten thousand dollars or more to the irs

2356

01:31:55,270 --> 01:31:52,639

get on board with the tax admiral don't

2357

01:31:57,110 --> 01:31:55,280

take on the irs alone i'll cut penalties

2358

01:31:59,590 --> 01:31:57,120

and reduce your overall tax bill

2359

01:32:02,070 --> 01:31:59,600

sometimes i can even get it zeroed out

2360

01:32:03,669 --> 01:32:02,080

completely we're an a-rated company

2361

01:32:06,629 --> 01:32:03,679

helping people clean up their mess with

2362

01:32:10,950 --> 01:32:06,639

the irs if you owe 10 000 or more then

2363

01:32:10,960 --> 01:32:24,950

again that's 800-287-7180

2364

01:32:29,030 --> 01:32:27,110

states attention xarelto users if you or

2365

01:32:30,390 --> 01:32:29,040

a loved one took xarelto and suffered a

2366

01:32:32,070 --> 01:32:30,400

serious bleeding event you may be

2367

01:32:33,990 --> 01:32:32,080

entitled to financial compensation

2368

01:32:35,510 --> 01:32:34,000

xarelto is a popular prescription blood

2369

01:32:36,950 --> 01:32:35,520

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

2370

01:32:38,229 --> 01:32:36,960

protect patients from strokes these

2371

01:32:39,910 --> 01:32:38,239

serious bleeding events have led to

2372

01:32:42,149 --> 01:32:39,920

numerous cases of hospitalization and

2373

01:32:43,390 --> 01:32:42,159

even death phone lines are open 24 7.

2374

01:32:49,510 --> 01:32:43,400

call

2375

01:32:53,510 --> 01:32:51,910

hi i'm dr sam nussbaum with the anthem

2376

01:32:55,510 --> 01:32:53,520

foundation

2377

01:32:57,750 --> 01:32:55,520

premature birth is the leading cause of

2378

01:32:58,870 --> 01:32:57,760

death of babies and disabilities for

2379

01:33:01,270 --> 01:32:58,880

children

2380

01:33:03,030 --> 01:33:01,280

that's why we support the march of dimes

2381

01:33:06,070 --> 01:33:03,040

to help mothers have full term

2382

01:33:07,669 --> 01:33:06,080

pregnancies and healthy babies

2383

01:33:09,830 --> 01:33:07,679

join us in supporting cutting edge

2384

01:33:12,149 --> 01:33:09,840

research treatment and outreach to help

2385

01:33:15,189 --> 01:33:12,159

moms during their pregnancy and give

2386

01:33:16,790 --> 01:33:15,199

every baby a healthy start in life

2387

01:33:19,189 --> 01:33:16,800

learn how you can help at

2388

01:33:22,149 --> 01:33:19,199

marchofdimes.org

2389

01:33:23,510 --> 01:33:22,159

hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

2390

01:33:25,669 --> 01:33:23,520

are you looking for love in all the

2391

01:33:28,590 --> 01:33:25,679

wrong places now you have a chance to

2392

01:33:30,870 --> 01:33:28,600

change that by signing up for free at

2393

01:33:32,709 --> 01:33:30,880

paranormaldate.com this incredible

2394

01:33:34,470 --> 01:33:32,719

dating site puts people of like minds

2395

01:33:37,110 --> 01:33:34,480

together people who are interested in

2396

01:33:40,430 --> 01:33:37,120

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

2397

01:33:42,790 --> 01:33:40,440

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

2398

01:33:45,030 --> 01:33:42,800

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

2399

01:33:47,510 --> 01:33:45,040

people seeking a viable alternative to

2400

01:33:50,310 --> 01:33:47,520

the other dating services you can join

2401
01:33:51,990 --> 01:33:50,320
for free by going to paranormaldate.com

2402
01:33:54,229 --> 01:33:52,000
and if you decide you like it and want

2403
01:33:57,110 --> 01:33:54,239
to connect with people use the code

2404
01:33:59,270 --> 01:33:57,120
george for a substantial discount mark

2405
01:34:00,790 --> 01:33:59,280
rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

2406
01:34:03,030 --> 01:34:00,800
says so many people hunger to share

2407
01:34:05,350 --> 01:34:03,040
their experiences about the paranormal

2408
01:34:07,669 --> 01:34:05,360
the unexplainable or the afterlife and

2409
01:34:09,430 --> 01:34:07,679
so much more and this is the source for

2410
01:34:11,310 --> 01:34:09,440
them to meet and share that common

2411
01:34:14,550 --> 01:34:11,320
interest so sign up for free at

2412
01:34:17,110 --> 01:34:14,560
paranormaldate.com paranormaldate.com

2413
01:34:19,270 --> 01:34:17,120

and use the code george if you decide to

2414

01:34:21,030 --> 01:34:19,280

connect with someone you like my dad was

2415

01:34:23,189 --> 01:34:21,040

59 when he collapsed from a heart attack

2416

01:34:24,470 --> 01:34:23,199

late last year just this past august was

2417

01:34:26,790 --> 01:34:24,480

when we spread his ashes on the saint

2418

01:34:28,629 --> 01:34:26,800

croix river i loved my dad but boy was

2419

01:34:31,750 --> 01:34:28,639

he stubborn he hadn't been to the doctor

2420

01:34:33,430 --> 01:34:31,760

in over 25 years his excuse he simply

2421

01:34:36,430 --> 01:34:33,440

couldn't afford it he wasn't a rich man

2422

01:34:38,149 --> 01:34:36,440

by any means at less than 107 per month

2423

01:34:40,470 --> 01:34:38,159

libertyoncall.org would have been the

2424

01:34:43,590 --> 01:34:40,480

perfect alternative for my father don't

2425

01:34:45,350 --> 01:34:43,600

wait go to libertyoncall.org right now

2426

01:34:46,629 --> 01:34:45,360

for not just your sake for the sake of

2427

01:34:52,470 --> 01:34:46,639

your loved ones again that's

2428

01:34:56,550 --> 01:34:54,149

this is leslie kane and i'm with the

2429

01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:56,560

coalition for freedom of information and

2430

01:35:02,950 --> 01:35:00,480

you are listening to the paracast

2431

01:35:04,070 --> 01:35:02,960

yes talking about patterns other things

2432

01:35:05,750 --> 01:35:04,080

happening

2433

01:35:07,990 --> 01:35:05,760

john keel

2434

01:35:10,310 --> 01:35:08,000

charles fort all these other things

2435

01:35:13,270 --> 01:35:10,320

going on what do you think about some of

2436

01:35:15,590 --> 01:35:13,280

these more exotic theories

2437

01:35:18,310 --> 01:35:15,600

chris about ufos such as higher

2438

01:35:19,110 --> 01:35:18,320

dimensions and time travelers and all

2439

01:35:21,510 --> 01:35:19,120

that

2440

01:35:23,430 --> 01:35:21,520

well i have an issue about the the

2441

01:35:26,149 --> 01:35:23,440

dimensional type of thing

2442

01:35:28,950 --> 01:35:26,159

that a lot of the contactees are now

2443

01:35:31,669 --> 01:35:28,960

saying that the aliens who contact them

2444

01:35:33,990 --> 01:35:31,679

are from other dimensions

2445

01:35:36,390 --> 01:35:34,000

i'm not sure that's the right term i

2446

01:35:38,310 --> 01:35:36,400

think it's a misuse of of the term

2447

01:35:41,110 --> 01:35:38,320

because in mathematics dimensions are

2448

01:35:42,870 --> 01:35:41,120

very understandable things and you'll

2449

01:35:45,350 --> 01:35:42,880

probably have you know heard the

2450

01:35:48,229 --> 01:35:45,360

the comments that uh you know there's 11

2451

01:35:50,470 --> 01:35:48,239

dimensions in our universe

2452

01:35:52,310 --> 01:35:50,480

and they're all folded in uh to one

2453

01:35:54,709 --> 01:35:52,320

another except for the three or four

2454

01:35:57,590 --> 01:35:54,719

that we see and can experience

2455

01:35:59,669 --> 01:35:57,600

the question is if there was a you know

2456

01:36:02,149 --> 01:35:59,679

a creature living in the eighth

2457

01:36:04,229 --> 01:36:02,159

dimension you know would we be aware of

2458

01:36:06,149 --> 01:36:04,239

its existence

2459

01:36:08,629 --> 01:36:06,159

and the reality is we all live

2460

01:36:11,270 --> 01:36:08,639

everything on this planet live in all 11

2461

01:36:13,910 --> 01:36:11,280

dimensions the problem is we simply

2462

01:36:17,590 --> 01:36:13,920

can't with our limited uh senses

2463

01:36:19,750 --> 01:36:17,600

experience all 11 of the dimensions but

2464

01:36:23,189 --> 01:36:19,760

an 8th dimensional being actually will

2465

01:36:24,709 --> 01:36:23,199

manifest in a three-dimensional world

2466

01:36:26,950 --> 01:36:24,719

uh and there will be some interactions

2467

01:36:28,790 --> 01:36:26,960

not that they're they're invisible you

2468

01:36:30,950 --> 01:36:28,800

know they can unfold a little bit more

2469

01:36:33,110 --> 01:36:30,960

than than we can and i have no idea how

2470

01:36:35,350 --> 01:36:33,120

that would be possible so we don't have

2471

01:36:36,149 --> 01:36:35,360

any fifth dimensional creatures

2472

01:36:38,790 --> 01:36:36,159

who

2473

01:36:40,149 --> 01:36:38,800

basically play mischief with us but you

2474

01:36:42,149 --> 01:36:40,159

can send them back to their fifth

2475

01:36:44,790 --> 01:36:42,159

dimension by making them say their name

2476

01:36:46,950 --> 01:36:44,800

backwards yes basically that's that's

2477

01:36:49,590 --> 01:36:46,960

how it works maybe in terms of instead

2478

01:36:51,990 --> 01:36:49,600

of dimension um you might say something

2479

01:36:54,790 --> 01:36:52,000

like parallel universe or you know

2480

01:36:56,550 --> 01:36:54,800

something like that but dimension is is

2481

01:36:58,870 --> 01:36:56,560

definitely not the right term as we

2482

01:37:01,030 --> 01:36:58,880

understand the mathematics of it

2483

01:37:02,550 --> 01:37:01,040

now do i think that

2484

01:37:03,910 --> 01:37:02,560

it's possible that there's a parallel

2485

01:37:07,270 --> 01:37:03,920

universe

2486

01:37:08,310 --> 01:37:07,280

just next to ours whatever that means in

2487

01:37:11,350 --> 01:37:08,320

physics

2488

01:37:14,709 --> 01:37:11,360

where the aliens are coming from i don't

2489

01:37:16,709 --> 01:37:14,719

know the the problem is nobody knows uh

2490

01:37:18,390 --> 01:37:16,719

and so people who tell me for sure that

2491

01:37:20,310 --> 01:37:18,400

the aliens come from another dimension

2492

01:37:22,709 --> 01:37:20,320

or they come from a parallel universe or

2493

01:37:24,550 --> 01:37:22,719

there's you know some sort of passageway

2494

01:37:25,669 --> 01:37:24,560

through time and consciousness and blah

2495

01:37:28,390 --> 01:37:25,679

blah blah

2496

01:37:30,470 --> 01:37:28,400

that's sheer speculation

2497

01:37:32,629 --> 01:37:30,480

and it's fine if you want to get into

2498

01:37:34,709 --> 01:37:32,639

the science fiction aspect again

2499

01:37:36,310 --> 01:37:34,719

but i think we have to get

2500

01:37:38,310 --> 01:37:36,320

down to earth

2501

01:37:40,070 --> 01:37:38,320

the the old line about the truth is out

2502

01:37:41,189 --> 01:37:40,080

there well unfortunately we're stuck

2503

01:37:43,350 --> 01:37:41,199

down here

2504

01:37:44,790 --> 01:37:43,360

and that's part of the issue you know

2505

01:37:47,109 --> 01:37:44,800

maybe we'll never get to the truth

2506

01:37:50,709 --> 01:37:47,119

because because we are stuck stuck down

2507

01:37:52,950 --> 01:37:50,719

here perhaps there are ways of doing

2508

01:37:54,870 --> 01:37:52,960

tests to to verify

2509

01:37:57,030 --> 01:37:54,880

uh that such dimensions really exist

2510

01:37:58,149 --> 01:37:57,040

that parallel universes do exist i know

2511

01:38:00,229 --> 01:37:58,159

there's been a

2512

01:38:02,470 --> 01:38:00,239

some suggestions that we are inside a

2513

01:38:05,669 --> 01:38:02,480

black hole or maybe we actually

2514

01:38:08,070 --> 01:38:05,679

are a hologram or maybe something else i

2515

01:38:09,430 --> 01:38:08,080

mean those are all really great great

2516

01:38:12,070 --> 01:38:09,440

concepts

2517

01:38:13,910 --> 01:38:12,080

but proving them to the satisfaction of

2518

01:38:16,470 --> 01:38:13,920

physicists and scientists

2519

01:38:18,470 --> 01:38:16,480

that's real tough so i have some issues

2520

01:38:20,310 --> 01:38:18,480

when i hear people you know tell me

2521

01:38:22,070 --> 01:38:20,320

about uh the aliens coming from this

2522

01:38:23,270 --> 01:38:22,080

dimension or that dimension or or

2523

01:38:25,910 --> 01:38:23,280

wherever

2524

01:38:27,510 --> 01:38:25,920

because it just doesn't make any sense

2525

01:38:29,430 --> 01:38:27,520

you know i know that some people talk

2526

01:38:31,750 --> 01:38:29,440

about well the aliens are deliberately

2527

01:38:33,590 --> 01:38:31,760

giving us false information to send us

2528

01:38:35,510 --> 01:38:33,600

off the track because we're not actually

2529

01:38:37,910 --> 01:38:35,520

quite ready to join the galactic club

2530

01:38:39,990 --> 01:38:37,920

and things like that you know i'm hoping

2531

01:38:40,950 --> 01:38:40,000

that aliens aren't jerks and doing that

2532

01:38:44,790 --> 01:38:40,960

to us

2533

01:38:47,510 --> 01:38:44,800

but they have pro bono proctologists who

2534

01:38:49,990 --> 01:38:47,520

who arrive and and do all this pro bono

2535

01:38:51,750 --> 01:38:50,000

work on abductees for

2536

01:38:54,070 --> 01:38:51,760

for no apparent reason yeah how do you

2537

01:38:55,350 --> 01:38:54,080

know they're pro bono chris

2538

01:38:58,390 --> 01:38:55,360

you don't leave a dollar for him on the

2539

01:39:00,390 --> 01:38:58,400

counter or anything or

2540

01:39:02,149 --> 01:39:00,400

i don't know i've never met an abductee

2541

01:39:05,830 --> 01:39:02,159

that had that uh that problem so i've

2542

01:39:09,430 --> 01:39:07,669

well i was going to say something about

2543

01:39:12,709 --> 01:39:09,440

this when you were talking about hillary

2544

01:39:15,430 --> 01:39:12,719

getting to the bottom of ufos oh yes i i

2545

01:39:16,470 --> 01:39:15,440

just i i resisted the temptation yeah of

2546

01:39:18,629 --> 01:39:16,480

course

2547

01:39:20,550 --> 01:39:18,639

well you're kind of stuck with that

2548

01:39:22,790 --> 01:39:20,560

you're obsessed with that i just think

2549

01:39:24,709 --> 01:39:22,800

it's a it's a funny term i actually i

2550

01:39:25,910 --> 01:39:24,719

borrowed it from terence mckenna

2551

01:39:27,590 --> 01:39:25,920

whenever people would talk about

2552

01:39:28,950 --> 01:39:27,600

abductions he'd go what

2553

01:39:30,310 --> 01:39:28,960

you know what's up with this abduction

2554

01:39:32,310 --> 01:39:30,320

thing man and people believe that

2555

01:39:34,629 --> 01:39:32,320

they're pro bono proctologists coming

2556

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:34,639

from other star systems and

2557

01:39:38,709 --> 01:39:36,960

he makes a good point

2558

01:39:40,790 --> 01:39:38,719

well yeah i mean

2559

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:40,800

the if they're the aliens are actually

2560

01:39:44,629 --> 01:39:42,480

coming here they'd want to test us in

2561

01:39:46,310 --> 01:39:44,639

some way and whether it's that

2562

01:39:48,709 --> 01:39:46,320

that way or something a little more

2563

01:39:50,870 --> 01:39:48,719

benign uh i mean i make the point that

2564

01:39:53,109 --> 01:39:50,880

it's completely unnecessary now

2565

01:39:55,030 --> 01:39:53,119

for aliens to actually interact with

2566

01:39:57,030 --> 01:39:55,040

people at all because

2567

01:39:58,790 --> 01:39:57,040

all you have to do is tune into cnn or

2568

01:40:00,870 --> 01:39:58,800

fox news from a distance and you get all

2569

01:40:03,109 --> 01:40:00,880

the information

2570

01:40:04,950 --> 01:40:03,119

that you need about this particular

2571

01:40:06,790 --> 01:40:04,960

planet would that be enough to scare any

2572

01:40:10,310 --> 01:40:06,800

aliens exactly go to the next star

2573

01:40:14,709 --> 01:40:12,390

of course the you know if they looked at

2574

01:40:18,390 --> 01:40:14,719

canadian news maybe they'd be

2575

01:40:21,590 --> 01:40:18,400

well we'd apologize to them mostly

2576

01:40:24,229 --> 01:40:21,600

do you apologize for america

2577

01:40:25,990 --> 01:40:24,239

oh i have to it's you constantly are you

2578

01:40:28,229 --> 01:40:26,000

kidding

2579

01:40:30,709 --> 01:40:28,239

me i just wonder what it looks like in

2580

01:40:33,430 --> 01:40:30,719

canada to all the craziness that's

2581

01:40:35,510 --> 01:40:33,440

happening in this country spelled donald

2582

01:40:38,149 --> 01:40:35,520

trump

2583

01:40:40,229 --> 01:40:38,159

well you know canada's ha has its uh has

2584

01:40:42,470 --> 01:40:40,239

its own issues too we have we we

2585

01:40:44,070 --> 01:40:42,480

apologize but we have both captain kirk

2586

01:40:47,669 --> 01:40:44,080

and paul hellyer

2587

01:40:48,830 --> 01:40:47,679

so you put those together and you know

2588

01:40:51,750 --> 01:40:48,840

hell to pay

2589

01:40:54,149 --> 01:40:51,760

hey although we also have pamela

2590

01:40:56,950 --> 01:40:54,159

anderson and uh we don't apologize for

2591

01:40:58,709 --> 01:40:56,960

that at all you also have scotty we have

2592

01:41:01,270 --> 01:40:58,719

scotty and and unfortunately we also

2593

01:41:04,629 --> 01:41:01,280

have justin bieber so oh my god really

2594

01:41:07,750 --> 01:41:04,639

he's canadian that explains it yeah well

2595

01:41:10,149 --> 01:41:07,760

what about your new premiere um

2596

01:41:11,590 --> 01:41:10,159

my new premiere premiere

2597

01:41:14,310 --> 01:41:11,600

oh uh

2598

01:41:15,590 --> 01:41:14,320

um justin trudeau right

2599

01:41:18,870 --> 01:41:15,600

well i mean

2600

01:41:21,350 --> 01:41:18,880

um he's certainly um

2601
01:41:23,510 --> 01:41:21,360
doing things in very very different ways

2602
01:41:27,750 --> 01:41:23,520
i mean he actually

2603
01:41:29,510 --> 01:41:27,760
goes dives right into a crowd to talk um

2604
01:41:30,870 --> 01:41:29,520
he's actually holding more news

2605
01:41:35,189 --> 01:41:30,880
conferences

2606
01:41:36,390 --> 01:41:35,199
in the past couple of months than the

2607
01:41:38,229 --> 01:41:36,400
previous

2608
01:41:41,750 --> 01:41:38,239
um prime minister

2609
01:41:43,270 --> 01:41:41,760
uh has uh prime minister i'm sorry yeah

2610
01:41:46,070 --> 01:41:43,280
premier that's why i was confused about

2611
01:41:48,070 --> 01:41:46,080
that uh the premier's another issue um

2612
01:41:50,950 --> 01:41:48,080
but um yeah then the previous prime

2613
01:41:52,629 --> 01:41:50,960

minister had throughout the past year um

2614

01:41:54,149 --> 01:41:52,639

but

2615

01:41:56,709 --> 01:41:54,159

um

2616

01:41:58,830 --> 01:41:56,719

he's he again he's focused on a lot of

2617

01:42:01,590 --> 01:41:58,840

interesting things

2618

01:42:04,950 --> 01:42:01,600

um you know he's been shirtless as often

2619

01:42:07,590 --> 01:42:04,960

as uh putin um he's cool i bet you the

2620

01:42:09,350 --> 01:42:07,600

girls like that the girls love him they

2621

01:42:10,790 --> 01:42:09,360

in fact i i think well he's he's a

2622

01:42:12,629 --> 01:42:10,800

hottie he's a young guy he's good

2623

01:42:15,590 --> 01:42:12,639

looking is well spoken

2624

01:42:17,669 --> 01:42:15,600

and he's got that uh that magical name

2625

01:42:20,310 --> 01:42:17,679

yeah yeah absolutely

2626

01:42:22,709 --> 01:42:20,320

um and of course uh his father

2627

01:42:23,910 --> 01:42:22,719

uh was actually in a and this goes you

2628

01:42:26,790 --> 01:42:23,920

know back to what we were talking about

2629

01:42:28,790 --> 01:42:26,800

earlier he was actually a villain in the

2630

01:42:31,669 --> 01:42:28,800

marvel comics universe

2631

01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:31,679

um uh that pier trudeau was a was a

2632

01:42:35,669 --> 01:42:33,840

villain he was actually in charge of a

2633

01:42:38,070 --> 01:42:35,679

organization that was uh ruling alpha

2634

01:42:40,390 --> 01:42:38,080

flight uh against the avengers so

2635

01:42:42,950 --> 01:42:40,400

you know uh

2636

01:42:47,189 --> 01:42:42,960

anybody who you know who can you know do

2637

01:42:49,910 --> 01:42:48,229

okay

2638

01:42:52,229 --> 01:42:49,920

uh i'm not gonna touch that one well do

2639

01:42:53,109 --> 01:42:52,239

you think that there's any hope for uh

2640

01:42:55,270 --> 01:42:53,119

uh

2641

01:42:57,189 --> 01:42:55,280

some sort of transparency or some sort

2642

01:43:00,070 --> 01:42:57,199

of governmental cooperation with the

2643

01:43:02,070 --> 01:43:00,080

civilian ufo uh

2644

01:43:03,830 --> 01:43:02,080

investigators up there i mean has anyone

2645

01:43:06,550 --> 01:43:03,840

talked about possibly approaching him

2646

01:43:09,270 --> 01:43:06,560

and seeing if he's open to

2647

01:43:11,669 --> 01:43:09,280

supplying some some funding some help

2648

01:43:14,310 --> 01:43:11,679

anything like that anybody uh

2649

01:43:16,310 --> 01:43:14,320

is there any scuttlebutt going on uh you

2650

01:43:18,550 --> 01:43:16,320

know related to that kind of effort

2651

01:43:20,629 --> 01:43:18,560

well actually i i haven't heard that but

2652

01:43:22,950 --> 01:43:20,639

uh you know even his predecessor during

2653

01:43:25,030 --> 01:43:22,960

the reign of his predecessor uh things

2654

01:43:26,709 --> 01:43:25,040

are pretty open up here you know i think

2655

01:43:29,189 --> 01:43:26,719

i made the point previously that in

2656

01:43:32,310 --> 01:43:29,199

terms of uh disclosure we've we've had a

2657

01:43:34,629 --> 01:43:32,320

pretty good run of uh easy access

2658

01:43:36,870 --> 01:43:34,639

information in fact do i have that and

2659

01:43:40,229 --> 01:43:36,880

with i thought i had something uh on my

2660

01:43:43,750 --> 01:43:40,239

desk right now um i received uh you know

2661

01:43:45,830 --> 01:43:43,760

uh two or three ufo reports from the uh

2662

01:43:47,350 --> 01:43:45,840

the canadian air force just since the

2663

01:43:50,950 --> 01:43:47,360

beginning of the year

2664

01:43:53,510 --> 01:43:50,960

and i've been getting those all along um

2665

01:43:54,470 --> 01:43:53,520

the uh you know the the reports are on

2666

01:43:57,109 --> 01:43:54,480

file

2667

01:43:59,590 --> 01:43:57,119

at the national archives of canada um i

2668

01:44:01,030 --> 01:43:59,600

think there's five or six thousand pages

2669

01:44:03,990 --> 01:44:01,040

of documents

2670

01:44:06,870 --> 01:44:04,000

uh on canadian ufo cases that are

2671

01:44:07,910 --> 01:44:06,880

available online now that anybody can

2672

01:44:08,870 --> 01:44:07,920

look at

2673

01:44:10,470 --> 01:44:08,880

um

2674

01:44:12,950 --> 01:44:10,480

you know there's uh you know we have

2675

01:44:14,550 --> 01:44:12,960

some pretty decent transparency uh in

2676

01:44:15,990 --> 01:44:14,560

terms of what's going on again you know

2677

01:44:17,350 --> 01:44:16,000

my caveat is do i think there's some

2678

01:44:18,870 --> 01:44:17,360

cases that we don't know about yeah i

2679

01:44:21,030 --> 01:44:18,880

don't think i get all the

2680

01:44:22,950 --> 01:44:21,040

you know all of the ufo cases

2681

01:44:25,350 --> 01:44:22,960

but you know when i get cases that come

2682

01:44:28,070 --> 01:44:25,360

through the uh the military and the rcmp

2683

01:44:29,910 --> 01:44:28,080

and and police i think i get a good good

2684

01:44:32,470 --> 01:44:29,920

chunk that's how i can you know get my

2685

01:44:34,390 --> 01:44:32,480

the numbers up to uh eight nine hundred

2686

01:44:37,750 --> 01:44:34,400

and into the thousands for some years

2687

01:44:40,310 --> 01:44:37,760

well that's that's pretty good um

2688

01:44:42,950 --> 01:44:40,320

source material i would think

2689

01:44:45,750 --> 01:44:42,960

absolutely relatively speaking to what

2690

01:44:47,270 --> 01:44:45,760

ufo investigators south of the border

2691

01:44:49,590 --> 01:44:47,280

here uh

2692

01:44:51,430 --> 01:44:49,600

uh deal with i mean it's

2693

01:44:53,270 --> 01:44:51,440

it's just some of the stuff that that

2694

01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:53,280

passes for you know people freaking out

2695

01:44:57,990 --> 01:44:55,360

and saying oh my god did you see that

2696

01:45:01,030 --> 01:44:58,000

footage and it's like you know

2697

01:45:02,870 --> 01:45:01,040

five glowing objects coming together and

2698

01:45:05,750 --> 01:45:02,880

going apart over a major city and

2699

01:45:07,750 --> 01:45:05,760

there's not one report filed anywhere by

2700

01:45:10,709 --> 01:45:07,760

anybody else so to me obviously it's a

2701
01:45:12,709 --> 01:45:10,719
hoax so let's do our break here

2702
01:45:14,470 --> 01:45:12,719
and then we'll find out whether

2703
01:45:15,430 --> 01:45:14,480
a lot of other things are hoaxes too or

2704
01:45:18,070 --> 01:45:15,440
not

2705
01:45:20,709 --> 01:45:18,080
with gene kk

2706
01:45:21,669 --> 01:45:20,719
and chris witkowski it's your turn chris

2707
01:45:29,030 --> 01:45:21,679
you're in

2708
01:45:33,390 --> 01:45:32,550
you are listening to gcn

2709
01:45:34,880 --> 01:45:33,400
visit

2710
01:45:37,590 --> 01:45:34,890
gcnlive.com today

2711
01:45:39,350 --> 01:45:37,600
[Music]

2712
01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:39,360
first game attack of the rockoids and it

2713
01:45:42,709 --> 01:45:41,360

was a critically acclaimed success and

2714

01:45:44,629 --> 01:45:42,719

now there is the coming of the

2715

01:45:46,790 --> 01:45:44,639

protectors a former military

2716

01:45:48,950 --> 01:45:46,800

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2717

01:45:51,590 --> 01:45:48,960

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2718

01:45:53,189 --> 01:45:51,600

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2719

01:45:55,430 --> 01:45:53,199

her distant planet are planning to

2720

01:45:57,990 --> 01:45:55,440

conquer the earth this is gripping

2721

01:45:59,830 --> 01:45:58,000

science fiction of the classic kind

2722

01:46:01,870 --> 01:45:59,840

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2723

01:46:04,750 --> 01:46:01,880

the protectors find out more at

2724

01:46:07,750 --> 01:46:04,760

rockoids.com that's rockoids

2725

01:46:09,910 --> 01:46:07,760

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com so here's what

2726
01:46:12,790 --> 01:46:09,920
happened i was placing an order online

2727
01:46:14,629 --> 01:46:12,800
the site went down it took hours before

2728
01:46:16,550 --> 01:46:14,639
it returned but i'd already placed the

2729
01:46:18,950 --> 01:46:16,560
order with another company if your site

2730
01:46:20,790 --> 01:46:18,960
goes down you could lose business and if

2731
01:46:23,109 --> 01:46:20,800
you have a business or personal site

2732
01:46:26,470 --> 01:46:23,119
you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2733
01:46:29,189 --> 01:46:26,480
it will stay online at iweb your site is

2734
01:46:31,750 --> 01:46:29,199
hosted on one of the most reliable

2735
01:46:34,870 --> 01:46:31,760
networks in the world talk to a sales

2736
01:46:39,350 --> 01:46:34,880
rep at iweb.com use the promo code tech

2737
01:46:43,430 --> 01:46:41,030
ted anderson telling you about jordan

2738
01:46:45,590 --> 01:46:43,440

rubin's beyond organic green fed raw

2739

01:46:47,510 --> 01:46:45,600

cheddar artesian cheese featuring whole

2740

01:46:50,070 --> 01:46:47,520

milk created through ancient dairy

2741

01:46:52,470 --> 01:46:50,080

breeding unpasteurized untreated whole

2742

01:46:54,709 --> 01:46:52,480

milk on the same farm the cow's graze

2743

01:46:57,590 --> 01:46:54,719

containing natural sources of omega-3s

2744

01:47:00,070 --> 01:46:57,600

cla protein calcium probiotics and

2745

01:47:02,070 --> 01:47:00,080

enzymes i have never tasted cheese this

2746

01:47:05,629 --> 01:47:02,080

good and you need to try it contact your

2747

01:47:09,189 --> 01:47:05,639

youngevity distributor or call

2748

01:47:11,109 --> 01:47:09,199

877-878-4203 or go to gcnteam.com

2749

01:47:13,189 --> 01:47:11,119

you haven't experienced yogurt until

2750

01:47:15,430 --> 01:47:13,199

you've tried a mossy embodying health

2751
01:47:17,669 --> 01:47:15,440
and flavor in a true whole milk green

2752
01:47:19,590 --> 01:47:17,679
fed dairy beverage every sip pays homage

2753
01:47:21,189 --> 01:47:19,600
to our old world cows and the ancient

2754
01:47:23,590 --> 01:47:21,199
culturing methods their milk benefits

2755
01:47:26,070 --> 01:47:23,600
from with over 30 probiotics amasi's

2756
01:47:27,830 --> 01:47:26,080
undeniably nutritious refined cultured

2757
01:47:30,229 --> 01:47:27,840
sensation bolsters your health and

2758
01:47:32,390 --> 01:47:30,239
awakens your passion for dairy a mossy

2759
01:47:35,590 --> 01:47:32,400
so good and you need to try it contact

2760
01:47:36,629 --> 01:47:35,600
your youngevity distributor or call 877

2761
01:47:40,320 --> 01:47:36,639
40

2762
01:47:40,330 --> 01:47:46,229
[Music]

2763
01:47:53,109 --> 01:47:49,430

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2764

01:47:54,390 --> 01:47:53,119

standard of paranormal radio

2765

01:47:57,780 --> 01:47:54,400

and now

2766

01:48:01,030 --> 01:47:57,790

here's gene steinberg

2767

01:48:06,629 --> 01:48:03,590

he sounded like bob zanati

2768

01:48:08,790 --> 01:48:06,639

our staff announcer so to speak

2769

01:48:12,229 --> 01:48:08,800

he's going to sue you now for stealing

2770

01:48:13,910 --> 01:48:12,239

his voice okay yeah theft of voice

2771

01:48:15,669 --> 01:48:13,920

there you go i'm going to ask you kind

2772

01:48:17,350 --> 01:48:15,679

of an offhanded question based on

2773

01:48:18,950 --> 01:48:17,360

something that you talked about earlier

2774

01:48:19,910 --> 01:48:18,960

you don't believe in ancient astronauts

2775

01:48:20,790 --> 01:48:19,920

do you

2776

01:48:23,669 --> 01:48:20,800

um

2777

01:48:25,910 --> 01:48:23,679

i believe that statistically speaking it

2778

01:48:27,590 --> 01:48:25,920

is more likely that aliens visited us in

2779

01:48:30,310 --> 01:48:27,600

the past than they are visiting us right

2780

01:48:32,629 --> 01:48:30,320

now simply because of the long time

2781

01:48:34,229 --> 01:48:32,639

period we're looking at i don't think we

2782

01:48:36,629 --> 01:48:34,239

have enough

2783

01:48:38,470 --> 01:48:36,639

really indisputable evidence that you

2784

01:48:40,790 --> 01:48:38,480

know you know they're the aliens

2785

01:48:43,350 --> 01:48:40,800

definitely visited us in the past

2786

01:48:45,990 --> 01:48:43,360

but i think it's possible that it

2787

01:48:48,070 --> 01:48:46,000

occurred and having said that that's you

2788

01:48:49,109 --> 01:48:48,080

know not based on on any scientific

2789

01:48:51,030 --> 01:48:49,119

evidence

2790

01:48:53,590 --> 01:48:51,040

have you read the stories and the

2791

01:48:56,149 --> 01:48:53,600

legends as to where they think we see

2792

01:48:59,109 --> 01:48:56,159

indications of et visitation oh

2793

01:49:01,430 --> 01:48:59,119

absolutely in fact i uh spent some time

2794

01:49:03,910 --> 01:49:01,440

talking with eric von daniken himself

2795

01:49:06,229 --> 01:49:03,920

just a few years ago

2796

01:49:07,109 --> 01:49:06,239

and i found him to be a great guy i mean

2797

01:49:12,830 --> 01:49:07,119

uh

2798

01:49:16,229 --> 01:49:12,840

i really enjoy his presentations i i

2799

01:49:18,470 --> 01:49:16,239

think gobekli tepley is a very strange

2800

01:49:19,830 --> 01:49:18,480

place and i have no idea how that stuff

2801
01:49:23,270 --> 01:49:19,840
got there

2802
01:49:25,109 --> 01:49:23,280
do i think aliens made it i have no idea

2803
01:49:27,350 --> 01:49:25,119
my approach would be more to say you

2804
01:49:29,910 --> 01:49:27,360
know i really don't know

2805
01:49:31,750 --> 01:49:29,920
but rather than say aliens made it i

2806
01:49:33,990 --> 01:49:31,760
just sort of say hey that's one of the

2807
01:49:36,629 --> 01:49:34,000
really weird things in this world and i

2808
01:49:38,550 --> 01:49:36,639
think it needs to be studied more

2809
01:49:39,750 --> 01:49:38,560
and uh

2810
01:49:41,910 --> 01:49:39,760
you know i leave it for the

2811
01:49:43,830 --> 01:49:41,920
anthropologists and the archaeologists

2812
01:49:45,270 --> 01:49:43,840
to and the engineers

2813
01:49:47,510 --> 01:49:45,280

to try and figure out how those were

2814

01:49:49,270 --> 01:49:47,520

made

2815

01:49:51,430 --> 01:49:49,280

i've actually

2816

01:49:53,750 --> 01:49:51,440

earlier in my career

2817

01:49:55,510 --> 01:49:53,760

i was into archaeoastronomy and i

2818

01:49:59,270 --> 01:49:55,520

actually published a couple of papers on

2819

01:50:00,629 --> 01:49:59,280

some interesting linear mounds and

2820

01:50:03,030 --> 01:50:00,639

petra forms

2821

01:50:04,790 --> 01:50:03,040

up here in canada that made it into some

2822

01:50:07,590 --> 01:50:04,800

archaea astronomy journals

2823

01:50:10,070 --> 01:50:07,600

uh you know where um a particular

2824

01:50:12,310 --> 01:50:10,080

arrangement of boulders left by uh

2825

01:50:14,149 --> 01:50:12,320

indigenous uh peoples

2826

01:50:16,310 --> 01:50:14,159

uh many years ago

2827

01:50:18,629 --> 01:50:16,320

one of the alignments seemed to you know

2828

01:50:20,629 --> 01:50:18,639

be in line with uh the rising of the

2829

01:50:22,149 --> 01:50:20,639

moon on the solstice or or you know

2830

01:50:24,629 --> 01:50:22,159

something like that

2831

01:50:25,590 --> 01:50:24,639

uh you know it's very interesting to see

2832

01:50:27,590 --> 01:50:25,600

how

2833

01:50:29,750 --> 01:50:27,600

a lot of the uh you know the older

2834

01:50:31,350 --> 01:50:29,760

cultures that we think you know really

2835

01:50:32,790 --> 01:50:31,360

weren't that advanced had very

2836

01:50:34,629 --> 01:50:32,800

significant

2837

01:50:36,950 --> 01:50:34,639

uh knowledge about what was going on in

2838

01:50:39,189 --> 01:50:36,960

the sky which doesn't

2839

01:50:40,390 --> 01:50:39,199

really surprise me because

2840

01:50:41,750 --> 01:50:40,400

you know it's hard to imagine that in

2841

01:50:43,189 --> 01:50:41,760

these days where

2842

01:50:45,990 --> 01:50:43,199

you know you've got people listening to

2843

01:50:47,830 --> 01:50:46,000

us right now on uh on their phones and

2844

01:50:49,750 --> 01:50:47,840

and tablets as they're riding on the bus

2845

01:50:51,910 --> 01:50:49,760

or on a train somewhere

2846

01:50:53,830 --> 01:50:51,920

and uh you know you have a computer in

2847

01:50:56,310 --> 01:50:53,840

the palm of your hand and you can turn

2848

01:50:58,470 --> 01:50:56,320

on cable television and see you know

2849

01:51:00,790 --> 01:50:58,480

stream you know a thousand different

2850

01:51:02,950 --> 01:51:00,800

types of movies in one night

2851
01:51:05,430 --> 01:51:02,960
not that long ago

2852
01:51:07,030 --> 01:51:05,440
entertainment meant looking into the sky

2853
01:51:08,550 --> 01:51:07,040
and so

2854
01:51:10,870 --> 01:51:08,560
you know you gained a greater

2855
01:51:12,950 --> 01:51:10,880
appreciation of your environment without

2856
01:51:15,430 --> 01:51:12,960
any distractions

2857
01:51:17,669 --> 01:51:15,440
by looking and really looking at what's

2858
01:51:19,350 --> 01:51:17,679
in the sky and really looking at nature

2859
01:51:23,030 --> 01:51:19,360
and noticing how things

2860
01:51:26,149 --> 01:51:23,040
uh shift and compare and line up and how

2861
01:51:27,910 --> 01:51:26,159
things change with the seasons and

2862
01:51:30,310 --> 01:51:27,920
modify with time

2863
01:51:33,350 --> 01:51:30,320

so i think we don't have the best

2864

01:51:35,030 --> 01:51:33,360

appreciation of uh what life was like

2865

01:51:36,229 --> 01:51:35,040

two or three hundred years ago for

2866

01:51:38,550 --> 01:51:36,239

example

2867

01:51:40,229 --> 01:51:38,560

uh i think that uh you know there's a

2868

01:51:41,990 --> 01:51:40,239

you know i just imagine a thousand years

2869

01:51:43,750 --> 01:51:42,000

ago or two thousand years ago when the

2870

01:51:45,669 --> 01:51:43,760

pyramids were being built

2871

01:51:48,390 --> 01:51:45,679

that you know people seem to understand

2872

01:51:50,709 --> 01:51:48,400

alignments a lot better and and

2873

01:51:52,709 --> 01:51:50,719

when you think that the curvature of the

2874

01:51:54,550 --> 01:51:52,719

earth was determined by looking you know

2875

01:51:57,510 --> 01:51:54,560

from the bottom of a well

2876

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:57,520

and you know things like that

2877

01:52:01,430 --> 01:51:59,280

it's very interesting to see how an

2878

01:52:02,870 --> 01:52:01,440

appreciation of our world has come

2879

01:52:04,870 --> 01:52:02,880

through insight into just an

2880

01:52:05,589 --> 01:52:04,880

appreciation of nature

2881

01:52:13,109 --> 01:52:05,599

so

2882

01:52:16,550 --> 01:52:13,119

the really weird stuff was you know

2883

01:52:17,510 --> 01:52:16,560

created by ancient astronauts or aliens

2884

01:52:19,589 --> 01:52:17,520

but

2885

01:52:21,350 --> 01:52:19,599

uh you know i just have to chalk that up

2886

01:52:23,189 --> 01:52:21,360

and shrug my shoulders and because i

2887

01:52:25,030 --> 01:52:23,199

don't have the answers and i can

2888

01:52:26,870 --> 01:52:25,040

speculate as much as anybody but that

2889

01:52:29,030 --> 01:52:26,880

doesn't mean that i'm right

2890

01:52:31,030 --> 01:52:29,040

you did make one point here that it was

2891

01:52:33,109 --> 01:52:31,040

more likely we had e.t

2892

01:52:35,669 --> 01:52:33,119

in the past than maybe now do you feel

2893

01:52:37,910 --> 01:52:35,679

then that the force behind the ufos

2894

01:52:40,229 --> 01:52:37,920

is all or mostly gone and that what we

2895

01:52:42,070 --> 01:52:40,239

see today maybe it's just misidentified

2896

01:52:43,030 --> 01:52:42,080

conventional objects when it's not a

2897

01:52:45,189 --> 01:52:43,040

hoax

2898

01:52:46,070 --> 01:52:45,199

well that's a very good point um

2899

01:52:49,510 --> 01:52:46,080

yeah

2900

01:52:51,589 --> 01:52:49,520

it is possible that um you know uh

2901

01:52:53,910 --> 01:52:51,599

aliens visited earth

2902

01:52:55,910 --> 01:52:53,920

when you know we were you know still in

2903

01:52:58,390 --> 01:52:55,920

the stone age for example

2904

01:53:00,550 --> 01:52:58,400

uh which really wasn't that long ago

2905

01:53:03,030 --> 01:53:00,560

when you think about it um because a lot

2906

01:53:05,030 --> 01:53:03,040

of the bible occurred in the bronze age

2907

01:53:07,990 --> 01:53:05,040

so that really you know is not that long

2908

01:53:10,709 --> 01:53:08,000

ago if you put it in that context either

2909

01:53:12,390 --> 01:53:10,719

um but uh given that you know we were

2910

01:53:14,790 --> 01:53:12,400

talking about thousands or millions of

2911

01:53:18,629 --> 01:53:14,800

years you know maybe aliens visited us

2912

01:53:21,270 --> 01:53:18,639

when uh you know the you know where homo

2913

01:53:22,629 --> 01:53:21,280

uh erectus was just starting to uh to

2914

01:53:24,390 --> 01:53:22,639

manifest i said you know what we're

2915

01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:24,400

gonna come back in about five thousand

2916

01:53:28,709 --> 01:53:26,480

years and see how they're doing

2917

01:53:30,870 --> 01:53:28,719

and uh you know maybe they're uh they're

2918

01:53:32,950 --> 01:53:30,880

due to come back any time now

2919

01:53:35,189 --> 01:53:32,960

or maybe it is that they are you know

2920

01:53:37,030 --> 01:53:35,199

have come back after two thousand years

2921

01:53:39,109 --> 01:53:37,040

or three thousand or five thousand and

2922

01:53:41,510 --> 01:53:39,119

said yeah you know let's keep an eye on

2923

01:53:44,310 --> 01:53:41,520

them a little bit more maybe we'll

2924

01:53:45,910 --> 01:53:44,320

abduct one for some experimentation and

2925

01:53:48,070 --> 01:53:45,920

uh you know put their earrings on

2926
01:53:49,750 --> 01:53:48,080
backwards or on different ears or other

2927
01:53:53,350 --> 01:53:49,760
people just to see if anybody notices

2928
01:53:56,149 --> 01:53:53,360
like like john mack had suggested

2929
01:53:57,669 --> 01:53:56,159
and uh you know maybe uh maybe we will

2930
01:53:59,510 --> 01:53:57,679
actually come out and reveal ourselves

2931
01:54:01,669 --> 01:53:59,520
someday in fact this whole thing of

2932
01:54:03,430 --> 01:54:01,679
disclosure when you think about it it's

2933
01:54:05,910 --> 01:54:03,440
actually up to the aliens not to us

2934
01:54:07,990 --> 01:54:05,920
right that if the aliens really wanted

2935
01:54:09,350 --> 01:54:08,000
uh us to know they're here regardless of

2936
01:54:10,709 --> 01:54:09,360
whether the government was keeping

2937
01:54:12,390 --> 01:54:10,719
anything from us

2938
01:54:14,709 --> 01:54:12,400

and i think we wouldn't have any choice

2939

01:54:16,709 --> 01:54:14,719

if the aliens decided to do it

2940

01:54:19,270 --> 01:54:16,719

that's the thing that's so worrisome

2941

01:54:21,589 --> 01:54:19,280

here if we have aliens

2942

01:54:23,589 --> 01:54:21,599

why aren't they making themselves known

2943

01:54:25,990 --> 01:54:23,599

and then you have to be suspicious of

2944

01:54:28,950 --> 01:54:26,000

people who claim to be in contact with

2945

01:54:31,990 --> 01:54:28,960

so-called space brothers with air quotes

2946

01:54:33,669 --> 01:54:32,000

or higher beings equal air quotes

2947

01:54:36,629 --> 01:54:33,679

because they're not interested in

2948

01:54:39,510 --> 01:54:36,639

contacting anybody you know anybody

2949

01:54:41,109 --> 01:54:39,520

famous it's the farmer in wisconsin so

2950

01:54:43,990 --> 01:54:41,119

he could try some of their lousy

2951
01:54:47,830 --> 01:54:45,589
just come to sedona

2952
01:54:48,629 --> 01:54:47,840
there's dozens and dozens of people that

2953
01:54:50,950 --> 01:54:48,639
are

2954
01:54:54,229 --> 01:54:50,960
in close personal contact uh on the

2955
01:54:57,350 --> 01:54:54,239
etheric with all kinds of beings zeus

2956
01:54:59,830 --> 01:54:57,360
the arcturians the palladians uh

2957
01:55:01,589 --> 01:54:59,840
uh the the list is endless how do you

2958
01:55:02,870 --> 01:55:01,599
know that how do you know if if somebody

2959
01:55:04,390 --> 01:55:02,880
says that i'm in contact with the

2960
01:55:05,430 --> 01:55:04,400
pleiadians

2961
01:55:08,229 --> 01:55:05,440
how do you know that it's really the

2962
01:55:09,990 --> 01:55:08,239
pleiadians well my point exactly i'm

2963
01:55:12,229 --> 01:55:10,000

being facetious here yeah that's one of

2964

01:55:14,070 --> 01:55:12,239

the reasons why i moved

2965

01:55:15,910 --> 01:55:14,080

i couldn't take it get away from those

2966

01:55:16,629 --> 01:55:15,920

pleiadians oh boy

2967

01:55:18,470 --> 01:55:16,639

yeah

2968

01:55:19,510 --> 01:55:18,480

all night and they smell and you know it

2969

01:55:20,950 --> 01:55:19,520

says stuff

2970

01:55:22,550 --> 01:55:20,960

well you know if you're in a spaceship

2971

01:55:24,390 --> 01:55:22,560

for five years and you never took a

2972

01:55:26,950 --> 01:55:24,400

shower well yeah

2973

01:55:28,629 --> 01:55:26,960

well the martian the movie great movie

2974

01:55:31,270 --> 01:55:28,639

by the way

2975

01:55:33,109 --> 01:55:31,280

that was very good very loved matt

2976

01:55:34,470 --> 01:55:33,119

damon's one of his best i thought he was

2977

01:55:37,270 --> 01:55:34,480

really good in it

2978

01:55:39,189 --> 01:55:37,280

he's gone back to playing bourne again

2979

01:55:41,109 --> 01:55:39,199

yes yeah people always loved the movie

2980

01:55:42,390 --> 01:55:41,119

but didn't like matt damon who knew you

2981

01:55:44,070 --> 01:55:42,400

know

2982

01:55:46,070 --> 01:55:44,080

well of course they had what jeremy

2983

01:55:48,149 --> 01:55:46,080

renner played another one of those

2984

01:55:48,950 --> 01:55:48,159

characters born franchise as they call

2985

01:55:53,270 --> 01:55:48,960

it

2986

01:55:55,510 --> 01:55:53,280

damon and the original or one of the

2987

01:55:57,350 --> 01:55:55,520

original directors from producers so

2988

01:55:59,750 --> 01:55:57,360

they're trying it again i guess when

2989

01:56:01,910 --> 01:55:59,760

they try to have this other born

2990

01:56:03,430 --> 01:56:01,920

character again the jeremy renner who's

2991

01:56:04,550 --> 01:56:03,440

also in mission impossible and the

2992

01:56:07,189 --> 01:56:04,560

avengers

2993

01:56:08,470 --> 01:56:07,199

to make him a similar or more powerful

2994

01:56:11,109 --> 01:56:08,480

character

2995

01:56:12,790 --> 01:56:11,119

it didn't really do that well it did

2996

01:56:14,390 --> 01:56:12,800

enough i guess to make

2997

01:56:15,669 --> 01:56:14,400

i liked the movie i thought it was good

2998

01:56:17,990 --> 01:56:15,679

i i was

2999

01:56:19,910 --> 01:56:18,000

always though as a kid was a huge ludlum

3000

01:56:21,510 --> 01:56:19,920

fan so i thought they've really done a

3001

01:56:23,350 --> 01:56:21,520

good job with the bourne

3002

01:56:25,189 --> 01:56:23,360

the bourne stories of course

3003

01:56:27,830 --> 01:56:25,199

the last couple i think were written by

3004

01:56:31,109 --> 01:56:27,840

ringers because ludlum died but

3005

01:56:33,830 --> 01:56:31,119

oh well listen look at james bond never

3006

01:56:36,070 --> 01:56:33,840

ends yeah

3007

01:56:38,390 --> 01:56:36,080

yeah who's the next bond it's going to

3008

01:56:40,149 --> 01:56:38,400

be a woman i heard well i don't know if

3009

01:56:42,550 --> 01:56:40,159

it's going to be a woman it might be a

3010

01:56:45,510 --> 01:56:42,560

black bond it's funny the guy who

3011

01:56:48,950 --> 01:56:45,520

currently plays superman henry cavill

3012

01:56:51,109 --> 01:56:48,960

allegedly was second runner-up you know

3013

01:56:53,669 --> 01:56:51,119

when they hired daniel craig the problem

3014

01:56:55,990 --> 01:56:53,679

was he was in his late 20s at the time

3015

01:56:58,470 --> 01:56:56,000

and too young but now of course he's in

3016

01:57:01,189 --> 01:56:58,480

his mid-30s and maybe after another five

3017

01:57:03,270 --> 01:57:01,199

years of flying around as superman and

3018

01:57:04,950 --> 01:57:03,280

doing all that horrible exercising to

3019

01:57:07,830 --> 01:57:04,960

build up his muscles he'll make a

3020

01:57:09,910 --> 01:57:07,840

decision you know what i'll become bond

3021

01:57:12,790 --> 01:57:09,920

of course he did play napoleon solo in

3022

01:57:13,990 --> 01:57:12,800

the remake of man from uncle which went

3023

01:57:16,070 --> 01:57:14,000

nowhere

3024

01:57:18,070 --> 01:57:16,080

it did i liked it though it's kind of a

3025

01:57:19,750 --> 01:57:18,080

cute movie anyway why are we talking

3026

01:57:21,669 --> 01:57:19,760

about this why are we talking i think

3027

01:57:24,470 --> 01:57:21,679

they should have a transgender bond or a

3028

01:57:26,790 --> 01:57:24,480

transsexual bond just to make it really

3029

01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:26,800

interesting chris rutkowski is not going

3030

01:57:36,950 --> 01:57:29,520

to answer that i don't think no no with

3031

01:57:42,070 --> 01:57:39,350

if you're fascinated by ufos ancient

3032

01:57:44,390 --> 01:57:42,080

aliens archaeological mysteries ghost

3033

01:57:46,629 --> 01:57:44,400

hunting atlantis and any other

3034

01:57:49,750 --> 01:57:46,639

paranormal topic as we are be sure to

3035

01:57:52,870 --> 01:57:49,760

check out ap magazine.info each month

3036

01:57:55,430 --> 01:57:52,880

since 1985 it has presented the latest

3037

01:57:58,550 --> 01:57:55,440

research by top researchers like andrew

3038

01:58:00,310 --> 01:57:58,560

cullens brad steiger and many others and

3039

01:58:02,470 --> 01:58:00,320

contains interviews with such leading

3040

01:58:04,390 --> 01:58:02,480

personalities as jacques valet check

3041

01:58:06,870 --> 01:58:04,400

click on one of their banners and check

3042

01:58:09,270 --> 01:58:06,880

out ap apmagazine.info

3043

01:58:12,070 --> 01:58:09,280

as you know neighbors web hosting can be

3044

01:58:12,950 --> 01:58:12,080

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3045

01:58:15,990 --> 01:58:12,960

same

3046

01:58:16,870 --> 01:58:16,000

dreamhost wins best of awards year after

3047

01:58:19,430 --> 01:58:16,880

year

3048

01:58:22,070 --> 01:58:19,440

you get unlimited disk space unlimited

3049

01:58:25,669 --> 01:58:22,080

bandwidth and even the low cost plans

3050

01:58:27,510 --> 01:58:25,679

put your sights on high performance ssds

3051
01:58:31,589 --> 01:58:27,520
want to know more about what dreamhost

3052
01:58:34,950 --> 01:58:31,599
has to offer go to technical.com host

3053
01:58:35,990 --> 01:58:34,960
once again that's technical dot com

3054
01:58:38,070 --> 01:58:36,000
slash

3055
01:58:39,910 --> 01:58:38,080
host did you know that home break-ins

3056
01:58:42,470 --> 01:58:39,920
increase more than 100 during the

3057
01:58:44,709 --> 01:58:42,480
holidays it takes just 10 seconds for an

3058
01:58:46,870 --> 01:58:44,719
intruder to kick in your door but police

3059
01:58:49,270 --> 01:58:46,880
response to a home alarm system is more

3060
01:58:51,669 --> 01:58:49,280
than 20 minutes and intruders are in and

3061
01:58:53,109 --> 01:58:51,679
out of your home in five minutes thieves

3062
01:58:55,750 --> 01:58:53,119
know that you're not home and have

3063
01:58:58,310 --> 01:58:55,760

presents inside just waiting to be taken

3064

01:59:00,229 --> 01:58:58,320

and if you are home how safe will you

3065

01:59:02,390 --> 01:59:00,239

feel with an intruder lurking inside

3066

01:59:04,390 --> 01:59:02,400

with your family that's why police

3067

01:59:06,870 --> 01:59:04,400

across the country are recommending you

3068

01:59:09,189 --> 01:59:06,880

use door armor proven to withstand the

3069

01:59:11,910 --> 01:59:09,199

force of a battering ram door armor

3070

01:59:14,310 --> 01:59:11,920

keeps intruders out it's easy to install

3071

01:59:16,310 --> 01:59:14,320

and barely visible and your door armor

3072

01:59:17,990 --> 01:59:16,320

is guaranteed for life go to

3073

01:59:20,470 --> 01:59:18,000

invasionstopper.com

3074

01:59:22,790 --> 01:59:20,480

for a very special buy one get one at

3075

01:59:25,270 --> 01:59:22,800

half off deal these savings are for a

3076

01:59:27,430 --> 01:59:25,280

limited time and only available to gcn

3077

01:59:30,510 --> 01:59:27,440

listeners protect your valuables and

3078

01:59:32,629 --> 01:59:30,520

loved ones this holiday season go to

3079

01:59:39,189 --> 01:59:32,639

invasionstopper.com now that's

3080

01:59:42,550 --> 01:59:40,709

this is dan pillett do you have the irs

3081

01:59:44,470 --> 01:59:42,560

money you can't pay are tax debts

3082

01:59:46,790 --> 01:59:44,480

crippling you i've defended people from

3083

01:59:48,870 --> 01:59:46,800

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

3084

01:59:50,310 --> 01:59:48,880

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

3085

01:59:51,990 --> 01:59:50,320

the book on irs settlement and i'm

3086

01:59:55,669 --> 01:59:52,000

telling you there's no such thing as a

3087

01:59:57,910 --> 01:59:55,679

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

3088

01:59:59,430 --> 01:59:57,920

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

3089

02:00:02,310 --> 01:59:59,440

programs there's never been a better

3090

02:00:06,149 --> 02:00:02,320

time to solve your problem call 834 no

3091

02:00:09,589 --> 02:00:06,159

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

3092

02:00:13,669 --> 02:00:11,589

are you worried about your mom or dad

3093

02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:13,679

living alone in their house

3094

02:00:18,790 --> 02:00:16,320

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

3095

02:00:21,109 --> 02:00:18,800

difficult it is to find senior care for

3096

02:00:24,070 --> 02:00:21,119

someone you love that's why i recommend

3097

02:00:25,990 --> 02:00:24,080

a free service called a place for mom

3098

02:00:27,830 --> 02:00:26,000

they are the nation's largest senior

3099

02:00:29,910 --> 02:00:27,840

living referral service

3100

02:00:31,990 --> 02:00:29,920

call a place for mom today

3101
02:00:34,310 --> 02:00:32,000
to receive free information on senior

3102
02:00:38,830 --> 02:00:34,320
living communities in your area call a

3103
02:00:43,589 --> 02:00:41,189
1-800-704-6182 a place for mom offers

3104
02:00:46,390 --> 02:00:43,599
free one-on-one advice from local

3105
02:00:48,709 --> 02:00:46,400
advisors and a personalized list of

3106
02:00:50,790 --> 02:00:48,719
senior living communities you can visit

3107
02:00:53,189 --> 02:00:50,800
if you have questions about senior care

3108
02:00:55,270 --> 02:00:53,199
for your mom or dad there's a place for

3109
02:00:56,709 --> 02:00:55,280
answers a place for mom

3110
02:00:58,149 --> 02:00:56,719
call a place for mom in the next 10

3111
02:00:59,910 --> 02:00:58,159
minutes to get your free ebook on

3112
02:01:01,750 --> 02:00:59,920
financing senior care as well as free

3113
02:01:04,030 --> 02:01:01,760

information on senior living communities

3114

02:01:08,229 --> 02:01:04,040

in your area call

3115

02:01:10,070 --> 02:01:08,239

1-800-704-6182 that's 1-800-704-6182

3116

02:01:12,229 --> 02:01:10,080

why be held hostage by your wireless

3117

02:01:14,390 --> 02:01:12,239

carrier for two years what if you had no

3118

02:01:16,310 --> 02:01:14,400

contract no activation fees no hidden

3119

02:01:18,550 --> 02:01:16,320

costs tracking tracing harvesting

3120

02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:18,560

customer data or draconian gimmicks all

3121

02:01:22,870 --> 02:01:21,040

on the nation's best 4g lte network

3122

02:01:24,629 --> 02:01:22,880

introducing pix wireless bring your

3123

02:01:26,229 --> 02:01:24,639

phone and other qualifying devices to

3124

02:01:28,790 --> 02:01:26,239

pix and to choose a plan starting at

3125

02:01:31,229 --> 02:01:28,800

only 14 a month get connected now call

3126

02:01:36,709 --> 02:01:33,750

1-866-267-2056 or pixwireless.com

3127

02:01:40,470 --> 02:01:36,719

spelled pix wireless.com pick pics and

3128

02:01:45,189 --> 02:01:42,709

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3129

02:01:48,709 --> 02:01:45,199

comment or question about the paracast

3130

02:01:51,910 --> 02:01:48,719

send it to news at the paracast.com

3131

02:01:53,830 --> 02:01:51,920

that's news at the paracast.com

3132

02:01:56,229 --> 02:01:53,840

and don't forget to visit our famous

3133

02:02:00,790 --> 02:01:56,239

paracast community forums at

3134

02:02:06,310 --> 02:02:02,950

so you see after the

3135

02:02:07,990 --> 02:02:06,320

pro bono proctologist scenario it's

3136

02:02:09,990 --> 02:02:08,000

getting crazy all right let's talk about

3137

02:02:11,350 --> 02:02:10,000

abductions here a little bit bring

3138

02:02:14,229 --> 02:02:11,360

people up to date

3139

02:02:15,750 --> 02:02:14,239

chris's favorite subject

3140

02:02:17,910 --> 02:02:15,760

amongst all the sightings you're

3141

02:02:20,149 --> 02:02:17,920

collecting in recent years much

3142

02:02:21,589 --> 02:02:20,159

abduction activity anymore

3143

02:02:24,229 --> 02:02:21,599

no in fact

3144

02:02:27,669 --> 02:02:24,239

although i have to admit the the latest

3145

02:02:30,070 --> 02:02:27,679

bash the 2015s i would have to say that

3146

02:02:33,109 --> 02:02:30,080

there are probably

3147

02:02:35,669 --> 02:02:33,119

a half dozen to a dozen reports and

3148

02:02:36,790 --> 02:02:35,679

these are reports made to established

3149

02:02:38,709 --> 02:02:36,800

groups

3150

02:02:41,350 --> 02:02:38,719

uh i mean a lot of the abduction cases

3151

02:02:43,109 --> 02:02:41,360

you hear about are uh through

3152

02:02:44,790 --> 02:02:43,119

abduction researchers

3153

02:02:45,990 --> 02:02:44,800

you know who you know where who've been

3154

02:02:47,990 --> 02:02:46,000

studying them and they've been

3155

02:02:51,189 --> 02:02:48,000

regressing them and so forth but to

3156

02:02:55,030 --> 02:02:51,199

actually make uh an abduction report to

3157

02:02:57,189 --> 02:02:55,040

mufon or to peter davenport or ufo info

3158

02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:57,199

and organizations like that i think

3159

02:03:00,790 --> 02:02:59,040

that's quite interesting too to suggest

3160

02:03:01,669 --> 02:03:00,800

that it's really becoming mainstream as

3161

02:03:03,430 --> 02:03:01,679

well

3162

02:03:05,669 --> 02:03:03,440

uh if it hasn't been mainstream already

3163

02:03:07,350 --> 02:03:05,679

but just imagine me putting your name to

3164

02:03:08,790 --> 02:03:07,360

this type of thing

3165

02:03:11,030 --> 02:03:08,800

and putting it on a form and then

3166

02:03:13,189 --> 02:03:11,040

sending it into an organization

3167

02:03:16,229 --> 02:03:13,199

so i think there there are at least you

3168

02:03:18,470 --> 02:03:16,239

know maybe a dozen or so that i saw in

3169

02:03:20,149 --> 02:03:18,480

my quick glance through the reports as

3170

02:03:22,070 --> 02:03:20,159

i'm going through them

3171

02:03:23,589 --> 02:03:22,080

having said that of course the problem

3172

02:03:25,990 --> 02:03:23,599

with abduction

3173

02:03:29,430 --> 02:03:26,000

research and the abductions that i used

3174

02:03:31,350 --> 02:03:29,440

to investigate quite heavily

3175

02:03:33,270 --> 02:03:31,360

is that it does take a lot of time i

3176

02:03:35,030 --> 02:03:33,280

mean you get a ufo report in somebody

3177

02:03:36,629 --> 02:03:35,040

sees a triangle flying overhead you can

3178

02:03:38,629 --> 02:03:36,639

go to the person's house you can get

3179

02:03:40,149 --> 02:03:38,639

triangulation measurements you can get

3180

02:03:41,350 --> 02:03:40,159

an idea of how big it is you get them to

3181

02:03:43,109 --> 02:03:41,360

draw a picture

3182

02:03:44,870 --> 02:03:43,119

talk to neighbors and so forth you check

3183

02:03:47,270 --> 02:03:44,880

with airports you check with you know

3184

02:03:49,189 --> 02:03:47,280

this sort of thing it's an interesting

3185

02:03:50,310 --> 02:03:49,199

case that has a certain

3186

02:03:52,629 --> 02:03:50,320

structure

3187

02:03:54,629 --> 02:03:52,639

but if someone comes forward and says

3188

02:03:56,550 --> 02:03:54,639

that they believe they've been abducted

3189

02:03:58,709 --> 02:03:56,560

and it's been ongoing since they were a

3190

02:04:00,229 --> 02:03:58,719

child and

3191

02:04:02,229 --> 02:04:00,239

you know it's happening you know quite

3192

02:04:05,270 --> 02:04:02,239

regularly

3193

02:04:06,229 --> 02:04:05,280

that's a case that involves a lot of

3194

02:04:08,310 --> 02:04:06,239

time

3195

02:04:10,950 --> 02:04:08,320

uh if you want to work with a clinical

3196

02:04:13,109 --> 02:04:10,960

psychologist or clinical hypnotherapist

3197

02:04:15,430 --> 02:04:13,119

uh it may take several regression

3198

02:04:17,589 --> 02:04:15,440

sessions or several just even just

3199

02:04:19,510 --> 02:04:17,599

therapy sessions before you get to the

3200

02:04:21,510 --> 02:04:19,520

actual hypnotic regression points if

3201

02:04:23,830 --> 02:04:21,520

that's direction you're going to go so

3202

02:04:25,990 --> 02:04:23,840

it has to take a place over a course of

3203

02:04:27,750 --> 02:04:26,000

a several months and of course as you

3204

02:04:29,350 --> 02:04:27,760

progress there's going to be more you

3205

02:04:30,470 --> 02:04:29,360

know abduction experiences being

3206

02:04:33,189 --> 02:04:30,480

reported

3207

02:04:36,310 --> 02:04:33,199

and so forth so it takes a lot of effort

3208

02:04:38,310 --> 02:04:36,320

to investigate i think that's the ufo

3209

02:04:40,229 --> 02:04:38,320

reporting themselves if the reports

3210

02:04:42,310 --> 02:04:40,239

themselves and the sightings themselves

3211

02:04:44,070 --> 02:04:42,320

aren't investigated well just imagine

3212

02:04:45,910 --> 02:04:44,080

how much more difficult

3213

02:04:48,470 --> 02:04:45,920

it is for the average field investigator

3214

02:04:49,750 --> 02:04:48,480

for mufon to handle abduction

3215

02:04:50,470 --> 02:04:49,760

investigations

3216

02:04:52,470 --> 02:04:50,480

so

3217

02:04:55,589 --> 02:04:52,480

the problem is it takes a lot of effort

3218

02:04:58,629 --> 02:04:55,599

on the part of investigators to study uh

3219

02:05:00,149 --> 02:04:58,639

such cases now back in the i'm trying to

3220

02:05:01,669 --> 02:05:00,159

think now or

3221

02:05:04,149 --> 02:05:01,679

late 80s

3222

02:05:07,430 --> 02:05:04,159

early 90s i think it was when i actually

3223

02:05:08,790 --> 02:05:07,440

facilitated an abduction except i guess

3224

02:05:11,270 --> 02:05:08,800

a support group

3225

02:05:12,950 --> 02:05:11,280

um i you know had received some minor

3226

02:05:14,709 --> 02:05:12,960

training i was uh my minors in

3227

02:05:16,870 --> 02:05:14,719

psychology so i knew the

3228

02:05:19,109 --> 02:05:16,880

clinical psychology department members

3229

02:05:21,990 --> 02:05:19,119

quite well at the university uh took

3230

02:05:24,390 --> 02:05:22,000

some training and doing some therapy

3231

02:05:25,430 --> 02:05:24,400

worked with individuals who had come

3232

02:05:26,950 --> 02:05:25,440

forward

3233

02:05:28,229 --> 02:05:26,960

because they believed that they were

3234

02:05:29,510 --> 02:05:28,239

they had been abducted and had

3235

02:05:31,830 --> 02:05:29,520

experiences

3236

02:05:35,830 --> 02:05:31,840

and but it was done very

3237

02:05:38,550 --> 02:05:35,840

much like a any other clinical group um

3238

02:05:40,950 --> 02:05:38,560

that one would encounter like an uh

3239

02:05:42,390 --> 02:05:40,960

an abuse group or a

3240

02:05:45,109 --> 02:05:42,400

gambler's anonymous you know there were

3241

02:05:46,950 --> 02:05:45,119

strict guidelines on how to communicate

3242

02:05:49,270 --> 02:05:46,960

how the group had to run you know no

3243

02:05:52,310 --> 02:05:49,280

crosstalk and all this sort of stuff and

3244

02:05:53,350 --> 02:05:52,320

it was done in a very very clinical way

3245

02:05:56,070 --> 02:05:53,360

and

3246

02:05:57,750 --> 02:05:56,080

after about i think five or six months i

3247

02:06:00,470 --> 02:05:57,760

realized that the group was actually

3248

02:06:03,350 --> 02:06:00,480

better off running itself without my

3249

02:06:05,750 --> 02:06:03,360

involvement so i actually withdrew from

3250

02:06:07,030 --> 02:06:05,760

uh working with the updates abductee

3251

02:06:09,030 --> 02:06:07,040

support group

3252

02:06:11,990 --> 02:06:09,040

and uh yeah it continued for a number of

3253

02:06:13,990 --> 02:06:12,000

years um after that um i think that's

3254

02:06:17,030 --> 02:06:14,000

probably one of the the best ways to go

3255

02:06:18,470 --> 02:06:17,040

about uh this is to have people of like

3256

02:06:20,229 --> 02:06:18,480

mind

3257

02:06:22,950 --> 02:06:20,239

working with one another the danger

3258

02:06:25,510 --> 02:06:22,960

there of course is that if people are

3259

02:06:27,510 --> 02:06:25,520

delusional as one suggests some people

3260

02:06:29,510 --> 02:06:27,520

have suggested about abductions

3261

02:06:31,589 --> 02:06:29,520

having them feed off or encourage one

3262

02:06:32,629 --> 02:06:31,599

another's delusions is definitely not

3263

02:06:35,030 --> 02:06:32,639

healthy

3264

02:06:37,990 --> 02:06:35,040

so i would you know strongly recommend

3265

02:06:40,069 --> 02:06:38,000

that clinical psychologists be involved

3266

02:06:41,589 --> 02:06:40,079

with abduction research it's hard to

3267

02:06:43,990 --> 02:06:41,599

find people you know willing to take

3268

02:06:46,390 --> 02:06:44,000

them on not just people who have taken

3269

02:06:48,870 --> 02:06:46,400

courses and hypnosis and

3270

02:06:50,310 --> 02:06:48,880

uh believe that they themselves are

3271

02:06:52,069 --> 02:06:50,320

contactees and they're going to help

3272

02:06:53,589 --> 02:06:52,079

other people i think

3273

02:06:56,149 --> 02:06:53,599

the problem is

3274

02:06:59,350 --> 02:06:56,159

that there are other symptoms that may

3275

02:07:01,430 --> 02:06:59,360

mask as as contact

3276

02:07:02,709 --> 02:07:01,440

i had a number of people in the abductee

3277

02:07:05,030 --> 02:07:02,719

support group

3278

02:07:08,149 --> 02:07:05,040

one woman i remember who had

3279

02:07:10,390 --> 02:07:08,159

been raped the abduction memory

3280

02:07:14,470 --> 02:07:10,400

was a mask for that event there was

3281

02:07:17,189 --> 02:07:14,480

another person who uh was very depressed

3282

02:07:20,149 --> 02:07:17,199

and actually attempted suicide uh while

3283

02:07:21,910 --> 02:07:20,159

the course of the investigation

3284

02:07:22,790 --> 02:07:21,920

um and when you get into things like

3285

02:07:30,870 --> 02:07:22,800

that

3286

02:07:32,069 --> 02:07:30,880

ufo investigators and abduction

3287

02:07:32,790 --> 02:07:32,079

researchers

3288

02:07:37,830 --> 02:07:32,800

and

3289

02:07:39,990 --> 02:07:37,840

studied by clinical psychologists or

3290

02:07:43,669 --> 02:07:40,000

psychiatrists not because the people

3291

02:07:45,910 --> 02:07:43,679

themselves are crazy whatever that means

3292

02:07:49,589 --> 02:07:45,920

we try not to use those terms but

3293

02:07:51,030 --> 02:07:49,599

because whatever trauma has occurred

3294

02:07:53,189 --> 02:07:51,040

they're not dealing with it

3295

02:07:55,910 --> 02:07:53,199

appropriately or don't have the capacity

3296

02:07:57,350 --> 02:07:55,920

to deal with it and so they do need some

3297

02:07:59,430 --> 02:07:57,360

medical help

3298

02:08:01,189 --> 02:07:59,440

and professional help for dealing with

3299

02:08:03,990 --> 02:08:01,199

these issues

3300

02:08:06,310 --> 02:08:04,000

and for that reason i tried to to get

3301

02:08:09,750 --> 02:08:06,320

people who have had come to me with

3302

02:08:13,350 --> 02:08:09,760

abduction experiences to go to their own

3303

02:08:16,310 --> 02:08:13,360

doctor to go to a clinical psychologist

3304

02:08:19,109 --> 02:08:16,320

simply to help them resolve issues uh

3305

02:08:20,709 --> 02:08:19,119

regarding anxiety or depression

3306

02:08:22,790 --> 02:08:20,719

trauma that may have occurred in their

3307

02:08:24,870 --> 02:08:22,800

lives and so forth because i think

3308

02:08:26,709 --> 02:08:24,880

that's the best avenue i think it's

3309

02:08:27,510 --> 02:08:26,719

important that

3310

02:08:29,189 --> 02:08:27,520

you know

3311

02:08:31,030 --> 02:08:29,199

in terms of

3312

02:08:33,589 --> 02:08:31,040

medical advice you know the first rule

3313

02:08:35,109 --> 02:08:33,599

is first do no harm well

3314

02:08:38,629 --> 02:08:35,119

what does that mean when it when you

3315

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:38,639

come to uh abduction uh cases what does

3316

02:08:42,550 --> 02:08:40,320

that mean when it comes to contact cases

3317

02:08:44,390 --> 02:08:42,560

people who are convinced that aliens are

3318

02:08:47,669 --> 02:08:44,400

watching their every move and directing

3319

02:08:49,350 --> 02:08:47,679

their every move and and so forth um is

3320

02:08:52,069 --> 02:08:49,360

there another way of handling it and is

3321

02:08:54,310 --> 02:08:52,079

there a way of doing it in a humanistic

3322

02:08:55,910 --> 02:08:54,320

a very humane way

3323

02:08:59,109 --> 02:08:55,920

of treating

3324

02:09:00,310 --> 02:08:59,119

the individuals again not that they are

3325

02:09:01,830 --> 02:09:00,320

somehow

3326

02:09:04,390 --> 02:09:01,840

mentally ill

3327

02:09:07,270 --> 02:09:04,400

in some cases that might be true

3328

02:09:09,510 --> 02:09:07,280

but simply because uh it's a way of

3329

02:09:11,270 --> 02:09:09,520

dealing with people who really do need

3330

02:09:13,669 --> 02:09:11,280

help and they need professional help in

3331

02:09:15,750 --> 02:09:13,679

dealing with experiences in their lives

3332

02:09:17,830 --> 02:09:15,760

question i have though is are

3333

02:09:19,510 --> 02:09:17,840

traditional mental health therapists

3334

02:09:21,109 --> 02:09:19,520

equipped to handle

3335

02:09:24,870 --> 02:09:21,119

this kind of case because we're dealing

3336

02:09:27,350 --> 02:09:24,880

something here that may be beyond the

3337

02:09:28,870 --> 02:09:27,360

ordinary because someone who believes

3338

02:09:30,709 --> 02:09:28,880

for whatever reason they're being

3339

02:09:32,390 --> 02:09:30,719

abducted by e.t

3340

02:09:33,510 --> 02:09:32,400

that's just not a normal case and i

3341

02:09:35,270 --> 02:09:33,520

would assume

3342

02:09:37,510 --> 02:09:35,280

they'd be regarded as maybe being a

3343

02:09:39,830 --> 02:09:37,520

little crazy absolutely and in fact

3344

02:09:41,830 --> 02:09:39,840

that's one of the problems is that

3345

02:09:45,350 --> 02:09:41,840

this the abduction phenomena hasn't been

3346

02:09:47,510 --> 02:09:45,360

studied enough or taken seriously enough

3347

02:09:50,149 --> 02:09:47,520

by clinical professionals having said

3348

02:09:52,629 --> 02:09:50,159

that um there was a paper

3349

02:09:54,950 --> 02:09:52,639

oh i'm thinking at least 30 years ago

3350

02:09:57,109 --> 02:09:54,960

maybe 40 years ago now

3351

02:09:59,430 --> 02:09:57,119

um of uh

3352

02:10:00,589 --> 02:09:59,440

that was published i think it was a

3353

02:10:04,550 --> 02:10:00,599

french

3354

02:10:06,069 --> 02:10:04,560

psychiatrist who was um his theory was

3355

02:10:09,109 --> 02:10:06,079

that people who

3356

02:10:12,709 --> 02:10:09,119

um believed in ufos

3357

02:10:15,030 --> 02:10:12,719

were uh psychotic and oh boy let's get

3358

02:10:17,189 --> 02:10:15,040

into that in our next segment okay

3359

02:10:21,030 --> 02:10:17,199

some people think i'm psychotic

3360

02:10:29,589 --> 02:10:21,040

i'm gene he's kk he's chris you're in

3361

02:10:34,350 --> 02:10:33,030

thank you for listening to gcn

3362

02:10:37,109 --> 02:10:34,360

be sure to visit

3363

02:10:39,350 --> 02:10:37,119

gcnlive.com today

3364

02:10:41,669 --> 02:10:39,360

are your google search results killing

3365

02:10:43,990 --> 02:10:41,679

you unflattering content in blogs news

3366

02:10:45,510 --> 02:10:44,000

articles online reviews social media or

3367

02:10:47,430 --> 02:10:45,520

other sources can jeopardize your

3368

02:10:50,470 --> 02:10:47,440

reputation your business and your

3369

02:10:52,229 --> 02:10:50,480

livelihood let reputation.com help our

3370

02:10:53,990 --> 02:10:52,239

patented technology will make the truth

3371

02:10:56,390 --> 02:10:54,000

about you more visible while pushing

3372

02:10:58,589 --> 02:10:56,400

down unwanted negative content improve

3373

02:11:01,629 --> 02:10:58,599

your google search results call

3374

02:11:04,069 --> 02:11:01,639

reputation.com at

3375

02:11:07,030 --> 02:11:04,079

1-800-831-0-71 for a free consultation

3376

02:11:08,870 --> 02:11:07,040

that's 800-831-07-71

3377

02:11:11,030 --> 02:11:08,880

why be held hostage by your wireless

3378

02:11:13,189 --> 02:11:11,040

carrier for two years what if you had no

3379

02:11:15,109 --> 02:11:13,199

contract no activation fees no hidden

3380

02:11:17,350 --> 02:11:15,119

costs tracking tracing harvesting

3381

02:11:19,830 --> 02:11:17,360

customer data or draconian gimmicks all

3382

02:11:21,669 --> 02:11:19,840

on the nation's best 4g lte network

3383

02:11:23,430 --> 02:11:21,679

introducing pix wireless bring your

3384

02:11:25,030 --> 02:11:23,440

phone and other qualifying devices to

3385

02:11:27,589 --> 02:11:25,040

picks and to choose a plan starting at

3386

02:11:30,030 --> 02:11:27,599

only 14 a month get connected now call

3387

02:11:35,510 --> 02:11:32,550

1-866-267-2056 or pixwireless.com

3388

02:11:38,870 --> 02:11:35,520

spelled pix wireless.com pick pics and

3389

02:11:41,830 --> 02:11:38,880

get connected today

3390

02:11:43,189 --> 02:11:41,840

hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

3391

02:11:45,270 --> 02:11:43,199

are you looking for love in all the

3392

02:11:48,189 --> 02:11:45,280

wrong places now you have a chance to

3393

02:11:50,470 --> 02:11:48,199

change that by signing it for free at

3394

02:11:52,390 --> 02:11:50,480

paranormaldate.com this incredible

3395

02:11:54,310 --> 02:11:52,400

dating site puts people of like minds

3396

02:11:56,709 --> 02:11:54,320

together people are interested in the

3397

02:12:00,109 --> 02:11:56,719

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

3398

02:12:02,470 --> 02:12:00,119

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

3399

02:12:04,709 --> 02:12:02,480

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

3400

02:12:07,109 --> 02:12:04,719

people seeking a viable alternative to

3401

02:12:09,910 --> 02:12:07,119

the other dating services you can join

3402

02:12:11,669 --> 02:12:09,920

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

3403

02:12:13,910 --> 02:12:11,679

and if you decide you like it and want

3404

02:12:16,790 --> 02:12:13,920

to connect with people use the code

3405

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:16,800

george for a substantial discount mark

3406

02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:18,960

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

3407

02:12:22,709 --> 02:12:20,400

says so many people hunger to share

3408

02:12:24,950 --> 02:12:22,719

their experiences about the paranormal

3409

02:12:27,350 --> 02:12:24,960

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

3410

02:12:29,109 --> 02:12:27,360

so much more and this is the source for

3411

02:12:30,709 --> 02:12:29,119

them to meet and share that common

3412

02:12:32,830 --> 02:12:30,719

interest so sign up for free at

3413

02:12:37,350 --> 02:12:32,840

paranormaldate.com

3414

02:12:40,149 --> 02:12:37,360

george if you decide to connect with

3415

02:12:42,470 --> 02:12:40,159

someone you like owe 10 000 or more to

3416

02:12:45,350 --> 02:12:42,480

the irs get on board with the tax

3417

02:12:47,430 --> 02:12:45,360

admiral don't take on the irs alone i'll

3418

02:12:49,669 --> 02:12:47,440

cut penalties and reduce your overall

3419

02:12:52,550 --> 02:12:49,679

tax bill sometimes i can even get it

3420

02:12:54,069 --> 02:12:52,560

zeroed out completely we're an a-rated

3421

02:12:56,229 --> 02:12:54,079

company helping people clean up their

3422

02:12:57,990 --> 02:12:56,239

mess with the irs if you owe ten

3423

02:13:00,830 --> 02:12:58,000

thousand dollars or more then call the

3424

02:13:02,390 --> 02:13:00,840

tax admiral call

3425

02:13:08,229 --> 02:13:02,400

800-287-7180 that's

3426

02:13:11,990 --> 02:13:09,830

don't complain about your cable bill

3427

02:13:13,990 --> 02:13:12,000

going up and up and up do something

3428

02:13:16,470 --> 02:13:14,000

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

3429

02:13:19,109 --> 02:13:16,480

special number 1-855-9

3430

02:13:21,589 --> 02:13:19,119

my tv the more cable tv rates go up the

3431

02:13:23,669 --> 02:13:21,599

better digital satellite tv looks say

3432

02:13:25,750 --> 02:13:23,679

goodbye to the cable guy and get more of

3433

02:13:27,950 --> 02:13:25,760

your favorite channels in 100 digital

3434

02:13:30,870 --> 02:13:27,960

quality for less money call

3435

02:13:33,030 --> 02:13:30,880

1-855-905 my tv sign up for packages

3436

02:13:35,270 --> 02:13:33,040

starting as low as 19.99 and there's no

3437

02:13:37,430 --> 02:13:35,280

equipment to buy you get free hd tv

3438

02:13:39,510 --> 02:13:37,440

upgrade a free dvr upgrade and free

3439

02:13:41,830 --> 02:13:39,520

professional installation you control

3440

02:13:43,990 --> 02:13:41,840

what you watch when you watch it record

3441

02:13:46,790 --> 02:13:44,000

your favorite shows pause and rewind

3442

02:13:49,589 --> 02:13:46,800

live tv even skip the commercials watch

3443

02:13:51,430 --> 02:13:49,599

local channels too at just 19.99 what

3444

02:13:53,470 --> 02:13:51,440

are you waiting for pull out your major

3445

02:13:55,950 --> 02:13:53,480

credit or debit card call

3446

02:14:03,270 --> 02:13:55,960

1-855-905-my tv

3447

02:14:04,669 --> 02:14:03,280

guy cut costs and get more 1-855-905

3448

02:14:08,870 --> 02:14:04,679

my tv

3449

02:14:09,830 --> 02:14:08,880

paid my attorney spokesperson adam

3450

02:14:10,870 --> 02:14:09,840

of the valencia law firm

3451

02:14:11,830 --> 02:14:10,880

principal often used to texas the

3452

02:14:12,950 --> 02:14:11,840

attorney responsible for the content of

3453

02:14:13,830 --> 02:14:12,960

this this ad is not legal advice and the

3454

02:14:14,950 --> 02:14:13,840

choice of lawyers should not be based

3455

02:14:16,149 --> 02:14:14,960

only on advertisement services may not

3456

02:14:18,229 --> 02:14:16,159

be available in all states attention

3457

02:14:20,149 --> 02:14:18,239

zarato users if you or a loved one took

3458

02:14:21,830 --> 02:14:20,159

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

3459

02:14:23,830 --> 02:14:21,840

event you may be entitled to financial

3460

02:14:25,030 --> 02:14:23,840

compensation xarelto is a popular

3461

02:14:26,629 --> 02:14:25,040

prescription blood thinner used to

3462

02:14:28,069 --> 02:14:26,639

prevent blood clots and protect patients

3463

02:14:29,510 --> 02:14:28,079

from strokes these serious bleeding

3464

02:14:31,189 --> 02:14:29,520

events have led to numerous cases of

3465

02:14:33,870 --> 02:14:31,199

hospitalization and even death phone

3466

02:14:43,830 --> 02:14:33,880

lines are open 24 7. call

3467

02:14:48,950 --> 02:14:46,470

hey this is marie d jones the author of

3468

02:14:51,589 --> 02:14:48,960

this book is from the future

3469

02:15:01,669 --> 02:14:51,599

and you are listening to the paracast

3470

02:15:05,750 --> 02:15:04,069

well if you think i'm psychotic listen

3471

02:15:07,270 --> 02:15:05,760

to that voice again go back to the

3472

02:15:08,550 --> 02:15:07,280

previous segment

3473

02:15:10,709 --> 02:15:08,560

and rewind

3474

02:15:12,229 --> 02:15:10,719

and listen to that voice okay so this

3475

02:15:14,470 --> 02:15:12,239

guy you're talking about

3476

02:15:15,350 --> 02:15:14,480

chris rutkowski thought that these

3477

02:15:17,990 --> 02:15:15,360

people

3478

02:15:19,830 --> 02:15:18,000

were psychotic well yeah his theory was

3479

02:15:22,709 --> 02:15:19,840

that people who um

3480

02:15:25,270 --> 02:15:22,719

who see ufos and uh and so forth are are

3481

02:15:28,149 --> 02:15:25,280

somehow delusional so what he did is

3482

02:15:29,910 --> 02:15:28,159

that he did a survey of psychiatric

3483

02:15:32,310 --> 02:15:29,920

institutions

3484

02:15:34,629 --> 02:15:32,320

there with the idea that if people are

3485

02:15:36,390 --> 02:15:34,639

delusional because they've seen ufos or

3486

02:15:38,390 --> 02:15:36,400

the other way around

3487

02:15:39,510 --> 02:15:38,400

that the psychiatric institutions would

3488

02:15:40,310 --> 02:15:39,520

be full

3489

02:15:42,390 --> 02:15:40,320

of

3490

02:15:45,030 --> 02:15:42,400

people who believe they've seen ufos and

3491

02:15:47,430 --> 02:15:45,040

had been contacted by aliens and lo and

3492

02:15:49,430 --> 02:15:47,440

behold he found very few people who are

3493

02:15:52,149 --> 02:15:49,440

institutionalized

3494

02:15:53,910 --> 02:15:52,159

who uh you know had were talking about

3495

02:15:55,430 --> 02:15:53,920

aliens and so forth

3496

02:15:56,870 --> 02:15:55,440

now that was a number of years ago i

3497

02:16:00,470 --> 02:15:56,880

don't know how that would reflect now

3498

02:16:02,790 --> 02:16:00,480

but what that says to me is that

3499

02:16:04,709 --> 02:16:02,800

proving that theory false

3500

02:16:07,910 --> 02:16:04,719

uh suggests that there's more to it

3501

02:16:09,430 --> 02:16:07,920

that's going on that perhaps it's uh

3502

02:16:14,950 --> 02:16:09,440

it's more

3503

02:16:16,790 --> 02:16:14,960

perhaps people who see ufos and i

3504

02:16:19,589 --> 02:16:16,800

believe they've been abducted

3505

02:16:23,030 --> 02:16:19,599

are highly functioning and uh you know

3506

02:16:24,870 --> 02:16:23,040

they can pump gas or or type in a

3507

02:16:26,870 --> 02:16:24,880

secretarial pool or teach at

3508

02:16:28,470 --> 02:16:26,880

universities even though they believe

3509

02:16:31,030 --> 02:16:28,480

that they've been abducted does that

3510

02:16:32,629 --> 02:16:31,040

mean that they have a mental illness or

3511

02:16:34,549 --> 02:16:32,639

does it mean that there's a real

3512

02:16:36,469 --> 02:16:34,559

phenomenon going on

3513

02:16:38,389 --> 02:16:36,479

that needs to be studied more and is

3514

02:16:39,750 --> 02:16:38,399

simply manifesting i mean

3515

02:16:41,509 --> 02:16:39,760

if you look at the numbers and the

3516

02:16:44,709 --> 02:16:41,519

percentages of people who have

3517

02:16:46,629 --> 02:16:44,719

depression in our society

3518

02:16:48,150 --> 02:16:46,639

or who have uh you know experienced

3519

02:16:50,950 --> 02:16:48,160

trauma in their lives and are still

3520

02:16:53,509 --> 02:16:50,960

highly functional would it be surprising

3521

02:16:55,190 --> 02:16:53,519

if abductees or contactees fall under

3522

02:16:57,429 --> 02:16:55,200

these categories of highly functioning

3523

02:16:58,709 --> 02:16:57,439

individuals who in every other way

3524

02:17:01,270 --> 02:16:58,719

appear normal

3525

02:17:02,469 --> 02:17:01,280

um maybe normal itself has to be

3526

02:17:05,030 --> 02:17:02,479

redefined

3527

02:17:06,950 --> 02:17:05,040

that it's common for people to

3528

02:17:09,110 --> 02:17:06,960

believe they've been abducted and

3529

02:17:12,230 --> 02:17:09,120

contacted by aliens does that mean that

3530

02:17:15,030 --> 02:17:12,240

the contact is really existing or is it

3531

02:17:17,910 --> 02:17:15,040

simply a matter of

3532

02:17:21,030 --> 02:17:17,920

this is what uh some people are like

3533

02:17:22,950 --> 02:17:21,040

it's i think there's a an amazing amount

3534

02:17:24,709 --> 02:17:22,960

of research that could be done by people

3535

02:17:26,950 --> 02:17:24,719

wanting to take a look at this i think

3536

02:17:29,509 --> 02:17:26,960

there's you know dozens of doctoral

3537

02:17:31,030 --> 02:17:29,519

theses and postdoctoral theses uh

3538

02:17:33,270 --> 02:17:31,040

waiting to be done

3539

02:17:34,870 --> 02:17:33,280

in the field of ufology does that imply

3540

02:17:37,190 --> 02:17:34,880

here that we're all just a little bit

3541

02:17:39,830 --> 02:17:37,200

crazy and sometimes that craziness

3542

02:17:42,629 --> 02:17:39,840

becomes more disturbing than other times

3543

02:17:44,389 --> 02:17:42,639

again you know i know john mack and a

3544

02:17:45,830 --> 02:17:44,399

few others and david jacobs are trying

3545

02:17:48,549 --> 02:17:45,840

to make the case that

3546

02:17:50,709 --> 02:17:48,559

there's no psychopathology uh involved

3547

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:50,719

with ufology when it comes to ufo

3548

02:17:55,910 --> 02:17:52,880

witnesses and abductees i don't know if

3549

02:17:58,230 --> 02:17:55,920

that's necessarily true i mean susan um

3550

02:18:01,910 --> 02:17:58,240

what's her name blackmore

3551
02:18:03,790 --> 02:18:01,920
made the case that uh ufo abductees

3552
02:18:05,349 --> 02:18:03,800
did not display any overt uh

3553
02:18:07,349 --> 02:18:05,359
psychopathology

3554
02:18:08,870 --> 02:18:07,359
that they were of certainly normal in

3555
02:18:10,790 --> 02:18:08,880
every other way

3556
02:18:12,870 --> 02:18:10,800
and yet if you read john mack's books

3557
02:18:14,309 --> 02:18:12,880
you know he had cases case after case of

3558
02:18:16,549 --> 02:18:14,319
people who had been traumatized have

3559
02:18:18,070 --> 02:18:16,559
been marginalized who had been abused

3560
02:18:21,030 --> 02:18:18,080
number years later

3561
02:18:22,709 --> 02:18:21,040
had some abduction memories so i think

3562
02:18:24,629 --> 02:18:22,719
that there is still a lot of research

3563
02:18:26,709 --> 02:18:24,639

that needs to be done there was a

3564

02:18:28,230 --> 02:18:26,719

classic paper on

3565

02:18:30,150 --> 02:18:28,240

oh boy i'm trying to remember some of

3566

02:18:31,349 --> 02:18:30,160

these uh the scientific papers that have

3567

02:18:33,990 --> 02:18:31,359

been produced

3568

02:18:36,469 --> 02:18:34,000

uh i know jenny randles did some work in

3569

02:18:40,389 --> 02:18:36,479

this regard too about

3570

02:18:42,389 --> 02:18:40,399

people whose uh belief systems are uh

3571

02:18:44,549 --> 02:18:42,399

you know so strong that uh you know when

3572

02:18:46,230 --> 02:18:44,559

they encounter a refutation of their

3573

02:18:49,190 --> 02:18:46,240

beliefs they grab onto their beliefs

3574

02:18:50,549 --> 02:18:49,200

even stronger you know refusing to uh

3575

02:18:52,150 --> 02:18:50,559

you know to

3576

02:18:53,990 --> 02:18:52,160

to accept the fact that their beliefs

3577

02:18:55,990 --> 02:18:54,000

were somehow wrong

3578

02:18:57,990 --> 02:18:56,000

well then can we say because this is

3579

02:18:59,750 --> 02:18:58,000

following that almost anyone who reports

3580

02:19:03,190 --> 02:18:59,760

some kind of paranormal related

3581

02:19:05,110 --> 02:19:03,200

experience ufos ghosts whatever may have

3582

02:19:06,790 --> 02:19:05,120

some kind of pathology involved because

3583

02:19:08,790 --> 02:19:06,800

that's the implication i think some

3584

02:19:11,349 --> 02:19:08,800

debunkers would like to say that but i

3585

02:19:12,870 --> 02:19:11,359

don't think that that the evidence uh

3586

02:19:13,990 --> 02:19:12,880

the scientific evidence and the medical

3587

02:19:16,870 --> 02:19:14,000

evidence

3588

02:19:18,309 --> 02:19:16,880

bears that out what we can say is that

3589

02:19:20,709 --> 02:19:18,319

you know people are interested in some

3590

02:19:23,110 --> 02:19:20,719

very fascinating things these days and

3591

02:19:24,950 --> 02:19:23,120

and uh there's a fine line between

3592

02:19:27,270 --> 02:19:24,960

genius and insanity

3593

02:19:28,469 --> 02:19:27,280

uh you know when you look at uh you know

3594

02:19:30,549 --> 02:19:28,479

how uh

3595

02:19:33,110 --> 02:19:30,559

individuals who are very very

3596

02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:33,120

intelligent are often very interested in

3597

02:19:37,030 --> 02:19:35,120

uh some very unusual things i think stan

3598

02:19:39,669 --> 02:19:37,040

friedman himself looks at some of the

3599

02:19:41,190 --> 02:19:39,679

polls that show that the more education

3600

02:19:42,870 --> 02:19:41,200

you have the more likely you were to

3601

02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:42,880

believe in ufos

3602

02:19:47,349 --> 02:19:44,960

i i think the fact is that sometimes

3603

02:19:49,349 --> 02:19:47,359

people who are highly intelligent you

3604

02:19:52,309 --> 02:19:49,359

know are open to this possibility that

3605

02:19:54,150 --> 02:19:52,319

they are flirting with uh what is

3606

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:54,160

impossible because that's the way that

3607

02:19:59,030 --> 02:19:57,200

advances in science are made in fact uh

3608

02:20:01,990 --> 02:19:59,040

there have been studies to show that you

3609

02:20:04,870 --> 02:20:02,000

know sometimes dream states and uh

3610

02:20:06,630 --> 02:20:04,880

working uh you know in uh where you're

3611

02:20:09,590 --> 02:20:06,640

sleep deprived and so forth actually

3612

02:20:11,750 --> 02:20:09,600

helps the creative process because uh

3613

02:20:13,750 --> 02:20:11,760

you know you know it allows the brain to

3614

02:20:15,349 --> 02:20:13,760

go off in different directions and then

3615

02:20:16,870 --> 02:20:15,359

you can come up with ideas you wouldn't

3616

02:20:19,590 --> 02:20:16,880

have if you're in a very structured

3617

02:20:21,190 --> 02:20:19,600

environment so it's actually good that

3618

02:20:23,830 --> 02:20:21,200

people are coming up with interesting

3619

02:20:26,309 --> 02:20:23,840

ideas about ufos and ancient astronauts

3620

02:20:28,070 --> 02:20:26,319

and theories like that because you know

3621

02:20:30,150 --> 02:20:28,080

it's a way of thinking about our world

3622

02:20:31,910 --> 02:20:30,160

in a very very different manner i can

3623

02:20:33,910 --> 02:20:31,920

mention maybe we have to redefine what's

3624

02:20:37,030 --> 02:20:33,920

normal in this society maybe people who

3625

02:20:39,670 --> 02:20:37,040

don't think about ufos and and our place

3626

02:20:41,910 --> 02:20:39,680

in the universe are the ones who are a

3627

02:20:45,830 --> 02:20:41,920

little less normal than the rest of us

3628

02:20:48,469 --> 02:20:45,840

or is our conception of reality so fluid

3629

02:20:50,550 --> 02:20:48,479

it's hard to define well reality isn't

3630

02:20:53,510 --> 02:20:50,560

an illusion it just seems that way

3631

02:20:55,429 --> 02:20:53,520

old joke to some people it's a nightmare

3632

02:20:56,950 --> 02:20:55,439

[Laughter]

3633

02:20:59,429 --> 02:20:56,960

i'm just waiting for the middle

3634

02:21:01,429 --> 02:20:59,439

middle-aged housewife from sudbury or

3635

02:21:03,510 --> 02:21:01,439

from burnaby or

3636

02:21:05,429 --> 02:21:03,520

outside of montreal to go

3637

02:21:08,070 --> 02:21:05,439

yeah i was abducted and the aliens they

3638

02:21:10,389 --> 02:21:08,080

did my nails check this out

3639

02:21:12,790 --> 02:21:10,399

and there's like some weird 3d hologram

3640

02:21:14,630 --> 02:21:12,800

that's you know embedded in the i'm just

3641

02:21:16,950 --> 02:21:14,640

waiting for some physical evidence i

3642

02:21:19,190 --> 02:21:16,960

mean come on give it up guys

3643

02:21:21,270 --> 02:21:19,200

or whatever you are well who was one of

3644

02:21:23,110 --> 02:21:21,280

the debunkers used to say um

3645

02:21:23,990 --> 02:21:23,120

how come the abductees never come back

3646

02:21:26,070 --> 02:21:24,000

with a

3647

02:21:28,150 --> 02:21:26,080

towel from the mars hilton or something

3648

02:21:29,990 --> 02:21:28,160

like that or an ash tree you know they

3649

02:21:32,070 --> 02:21:30,000

never come back with something like that

3650

02:21:34,550 --> 02:21:32,080

well maybe they don't have

3651
02:21:35,590 --> 02:21:34,560
towels there they use hot air or

3652
02:21:38,150 --> 02:21:35,600
something

3653
02:21:43,590 --> 02:21:38,160
well or that and the debunkers would be

3654
02:21:48,630 --> 02:21:46,230
well i'm not going to touch that one

3655
02:21:50,309 --> 02:21:48,640
that's an mc hammer yeah

3656
02:21:51,910 --> 02:21:50,319
you can't touch that

3657
02:21:53,670 --> 02:21:51,920
that's a little rough

3658
02:21:56,710 --> 02:21:53,680
before we get too rough here and we have

3659
02:21:58,630 --> 02:21:56,720
a segment and a third left with the show

3660
02:22:00,790 --> 02:21:58,640
do you think there's ever going to be a

3661
02:22:03,429 --> 02:22:00,800
final answer to this or is this part of

3662
02:22:04,309 --> 02:22:03,439
the process of discovering the universe

3663
02:22:06,230 --> 02:22:04,319

where it

3664

02:22:07,910 --> 02:22:06,240

just keeps expanding

3665

02:22:11,270 --> 02:22:07,920

you know i i couldn't have said it any

3666

02:22:15,110 --> 02:22:11,280

better uh gene i i think this is part of

3667

02:22:17,190 --> 02:22:15,120

the process of discovery of who we are

3668

02:22:20,230 --> 02:22:17,200

you know asking the questions

3669

02:22:21,590 --> 02:22:20,240

uh it's the only way to really get any

3670

02:22:23,910 --> 02:22:21,600

answers

3671

02:22:28,309 --> 02:22:23,920

if we didn't question

3672

02:22:30,870 --> 02:22:28,319

you know how things are you know we

3673

02:22:33,349 --> 02:22:30,880

wouldn't make any progress whatsoever

3674

02:22:35,910 --> 02:22:33,359

being complacent is not the way to make

3675

02:22:38,710 --> 02:22:35,920

some kind of progress so i think that

3676

02:22:40,790 --> 02:22:38,720

wondering uh about ufos and our place in

3677

02:22:43,349 --> 02:22:40,800

the universe is good and i've made the

3678

02:22:45,590 --> 02:22:43,359

point before that you know it's um

3679

02:22:48,150 --> 02:22:45,600

uh it's good to have an open mind but

3680

02:22:51,590 --> 02:22:48,160

not so open that your brains fall out

3681

02:22:54,469 --> 02:22:51,600

uh you it's good that we think about all

3682

02:22:56,870 --> 02:22:54,479

this possibility but you know there are

3683

02:22:58,950 --> 02:22:56,880

some you know i hate to say limitations

3684

02:23:00,630 --> 02:22:58,960

because we try to avoid limitations like

3685

02:23:02,950 --> 02:23:00,640

it's a bad word

3686

02:23:05,750 --> 02:23:02,960

but there are some limitations here that

3687

02:23:07,670 --> 02:23:05,760

if you accept everything

3688

02:23:10,790 --> 02:23:07,680

then um

3689

02:23:12,309 --> 02:23:10,800

truth is never going to come clear

3690

02:23:14,550 --> 02:23:12,319

if you

3691

02:23:17,030 --> 02:23:14,560

question everything

3692

02:23:19,270 --> 02:23:17,040

then you're going to be frozen without

3693

02:23:20,309 --> 02:23:19,280

any ability to move in any particular

3694

02:23:23,190 --> 02:23:20,319

direction

3695

02:23:26,469 --> 02:23:23,200

so there are some ultimate answers there

3696

02:23:27,750 --> 02:23:26,479

also there are some ultimate truths

3697

02:23:31,830 --> 02:23:27,760

and it's

3698

02:23:35,030 --> 02:23:31,840

being you know in a place to appreciate

3699

02:23:37,190 --> 02:23:35,040

those limitations that will make us get

3700

02:23:38,230 --> 02:23:37,200

forward i mean the fact that we are

3701
02:23:40,469 --> 02:23:38,240
talking

3702
02:23:43,190 --> 02:23:40,479
via skype which was developed you know

3703
02:23:45,270 --> 02:23:43,200
in a certain

3704
02:23:47,429 --> 02:23:45,280
programming language

3705
02:23:50,309 --> 02:23:47,439
you know you making use of electrons in

3706
02:23:51,910 --> 02:23:50,319
a very creative manner

3707
02:23:54,150 --> 02:23:51,920
it's just nothing that's willy-nilly

3708
02:23:56,870 --> 02:23:54,160
there are specific ways in which the

3709
02:23:57,910 --> 02:23:56,880
program works there are specific ways in

3710
02:24:00,230 --> 02:23:57,920
which

3711
02:24:03,030 --> 02:24:00,240
the technology works so that we can

3712
02:24:04,710 --> 02:24:03,040
actually communicate and so that people

3713
02:24:06,870 --> 02:24:04,720

on a train traveling between

3714

02:24:08,870 --> 02:24:06,880

philadelphia and pittsburgh

3715

02:24:10,550 --> 02:24:08,880

can actually listen to us

3716

02:24:12,870 --> 02:24:10,560

you know what we get into that situation

3717

02:24:15,030 --> 02:24:12,880

with my son on his travels but that's

3718

02:24:17,270 --> 02:24:15,040

too complicated to explain

3719

02:24:19,110 --> 02:24:17,280

chris witkowski is trying to answer the

3720

02:24:29,510 --> 02:24:19,120

questions of the universe

3721

02:24:34,349 --> 02:24:33,030

thank you for listening to gcn

3722

02:24:37,110 --> 02:24:34,359

be sure to visit

3723

02:24:38,950 --> 02:24:37,120

gcnlive.com today

3724

02:24:41,270 --> 02:24:38,960

graphic converter is the image

3725

02:24:44,230 --> 02:24:41,280

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3726

02:24:46,309 --> 02:24:44,240

does not use any database you get full

3727

02:24:48,870 --> 02:24:46,319

control of all your files want to view

3728

02:24:51,670 --> 02:24:48,880

the images of a folder drag it into

3729

02:24:53,990 --> 02:24:51,680

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

3730

02:24:56,070 --> 02:24:54,000

opens up to show your image files you

3731

02:24:58,389 --> 02:24:56,080

could use it for slideshows you could

3732

02:25:00,870 --> 02:24:58,399

use it to import images from digital

3733

02:25:02,870 --> 02:25:00,880

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3734

02:25:05,429 --> 02:25:02,880

image editing you can do that too in

3735

02:25:07,990 --> 02:25:05,439

graphic inverter also print catalogs

3736

02:25:10,389 --> 02:25:08,000

convert from so many formats i can't

3737

02:25:12,790 --> 02:25:10,399

even list them download now to see if

3738

02:25:15,830 --> 02:25:12,800

graphic inverter is good for you like

3739

02:25:17,750 --> 02:25:15,840

one and a half million other users guess

3740

02:25:20,469 --> 02:25:17,760

what you could save money when you buy

3741

02:25:23,190 --> 02:25:20,479

graphic inverter use the coupon code

3742

02:25:25,190 --> 02:25:23,200

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3743

02:25:26,670 --> 02:25:25,200

to get a special price for graphic

3744

02:25:31,110 --> 02:25:26,680

inverter go to

3745

02:25:32,190 --> 02:25:31,120

lemkesoft.com that's l e m k e soft dot

3746

02:25:41,510 --> 02:25:32,200

com

3747

02:25:44,389 --> 02:25:41,520

level of customer service we do when it

3748

02:25:46,710 --> 02:25:44,399

comes to radio advertising we are your

3749

02:25:50,230 --> 02:25:46,720

one-stop shop and no matter how big or

3750

02:25:53,030 --> 02:25:50,240

small your business is we can help email

3751

02:25:55,510 --> 02:25:53,040

us and advertise at gcnlive.com

3752

02:25:57,270 --> 02:25:55,520

and an experienced advertising executive

3753

02:25:59,429 --> 02:25:57,280

will help you take the first step

3754

02:26:02,270 --> 02:25:59,439

towards driving more customers to your

3755

02:26:06,630 --> 02:26:02,280

business or website advertise at

3756

02:26:08,469 --> 02:26:06,640

gcnlive.com easy affordable effective

3757

02:26:10,550 --> 02:26:08,479

why be held hostage by your wireless

3758

02:26:12,790 --> 02:26:10,560

carrier for two years what if you had no

3759

02:26:14,630 --> 02:26:12,800

contract no activation fees no hidden

3760

02:26:16,950 --> 02:26:14,640

costs tracking tracing harvesting

3761

02:26:19,429 --> 02:26:16,960

customer data or draconian gimmicks all

3762

02:26:21,270 --> 02:26:19,439

on the nation's best 4g lte network

3763

02:26:23,030 --> 02:26:21,280

introducing pix wireless bring your

3764

02:26:24,550 --> 02:26:23,040

phone and other qualifying devices to

3765

02:26:27,110 --> 02:26:24,560

pix and to choose a plan starting at

3766

02:26:30,710 --> 02:26:27,120

only 14 a month get connected now call

3767

02:26:35,670 --> 02:26:33,190

or pixwireless.com spelled pix

3768

02:26:38,790 --> 02:26:35,680

wireless.com pick pix and get connected

3769

02:26:42,630 --> 02:26:40,550

we use mobile devices right against our

3770

02:26:44,230 --> 02:26:42,640

bodies every day but growing scientific

3771

02:26:46,150 --> 02:26:44,240

evidence has emerged showing serious

3772

02:26:48,309 --> 02:26:46,160

health risks associated with exposure to

3773

02:26:50,389 --> 02:26:48,319

emf radiation emitted from these devices

3774

02:26:51,990 --> 02:26:50,399

the solution is defender shield the most

3775

02:26:53,590 --> 02:26:52,000

effective mobile radiation shielding

3776

02:26:56,309 --> 02:26:53,600

ever developed defender shield blocks

3777

02:26:58,309 --> 02:26:56,319

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

3778

02:27:01,510 --> 02:26:58,319

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

3779

02:27:04,110 --> 02:27:01,520

just 64.99 buy now at defendershield.com

3780

02:27:06,230 --> 02:27:04,120

for 10 off use promo code gcn

3781

02:27:08,550 --> 02:27:06,240

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

3782

02:27:11,030 --> 02:27:08,560

in mobile radiation shielding

3783

02:27:13,429 --> 02:27:11,040

are you tired of commuting to a job that

3784

02:27:16,309 --> 02:27:13,439

makes someone else rich working harder

3785

02:27:18,550 --> 02:27:16,319

than ever but getting nowhere do you

3786

02:27:21,110 --> 02:27:18,560

hate spending hundreds of dollars every

3787

02:27:22,870 --> 02:27:21,120

week on daycare having someone else

3788

02:27:24,950 --> 02:27:22,880

raise your children

3789

02:27:27,429 --> 02:27:24,960

with our opportunities you can start

3790

02:27:30,230 --> 02:27:27,439

earning money as soon as next week

3791

02:27:32,150 --> 02:27:30,240

you get to be the boss work from home

3792

02:27:34,230 --> 02:27:32,160

and live a happier life

3793

02:27:36,070 --> 02:27:34,240

at be the boss network you'll find

3794

02:27:38,389 --> 02:27:36,080

hundreds of work from home opportunities

3795

02:27:41,349 --> 02:27:38,399

that you can literally start today and

3796

02:27:42,429 --> 02:27:41,359

be earning money as soon as next week go

3797

02:27:44,630 --> 02:27:42,439

to

3798

02:27:47,510 --> 02:27:44,640

freedom106.com and start earning money

3799

02:27:49,910 --> 02:27:47,520

as soon as next week you get to be the

3800

02:27:52,790 --> 02:27:49,920

boss get out of the rat race work from

3801
02:27:55,349 --> 02:27:52,800
home go to freedom106.com

3802
02:27:57,469 --> 02:27:55,359
right now and change your life today

3803
02:28:01,110 --> 02:27:57,479
that's freedom the number

3804
02:28:03,190 --> 02:28:01,120
106.com go to freedom106.com

3805
02:28:06,510 --> 02:28:03,200
and start earning money as soon as next

3806
02:28:09,190 --> 02:28:06,520
week you be the boss go to

3807
02:28:10,870 --> 02:28:09,200
freedom106.com there's one major factor

3808
02:28:13,110 --> 02:28:10,880
affecting the health of millions and

3809
02:28:15,750 --> 02:28:13,120
most people are completely unaware acid

3810
02:28:17,590 --> 02:28:15,760
levels soda meat dairy caffeine and

3811
02:28:19,910 --> 02:28:17,600
sugar can all lead to elevated acid

3812
02:28:22,230 --> 02:28:19,920
levels in the body alkavision plasma ph

3813
02:28:24,469 --> 02:28:22,240

drops get the body's ph levels back in

3814

02:28:26,309 --> 02:28:24,479

perfect balance it's a holistic natural

3815

02:28:28,469 --> 02:28:26,319

and powerful approach that will give you

3816

02:28:31,190 --> 02:28:28,479

greater health vitality and zest for

3817

02:28:33,190 --> 02:28:31,200

life alkavision plasma ph drops visit

3818

02:28:35,349 --> 02:28:33,200

alkavision.com

3819

02:28:39,570 --> 02:28:35,359

alkalize your body supercharge your

3820

02:28:39,580 --> 02:28:44,309

[Music]

3821

02:28:47,270 --> 02:28:45,670

this is micah hanks of the grayling

3822

02:28:49,590 --> 02:28:47,280

report and you're listening to the

3823

02:28:52,810 --> 02:28:49,600

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3824

02:29:00,870 --> 02:28:58,710

[Music]

3825

02:29:02,870 --> 02:29:00,880

so i gather from what you're saying you

3826
02:29:05,349 --> 02:29:02,880
don't think all these people who say we

3827
02:29:07,990 --> 02:29:05,359
gotta have disclosure the governments

3828
02:29:09,910 --> 02:29:08,000
know the truth we have to sit back and

3829
02:29:11,670 --> 02:29:09,920
let them tell us you don't think that's

3830
02:29:13,270 --> 02:29:11,680
going to happen no i really don't think

3831
02:29:15,030 --> 02:29:13,280
that's going to happen you know first of

3832
02:29:17,429 --> 02:29:15,040
all you know my own experience in canada

3833
02:29:19,190 --> 02:29:17,439
is i do get a lot of the cases um it's

3834
02:29:22,309 --> 02:29:19,200
unfortunate that in the united states

3835
02:29:23,790 --> 02:29:22,319
for example we do have this black hole

3836
02:29:26,070 --> 02:29:23,800
between

3837
02:29:28,469 --> 02:29:26,080
1970ish and the present when we don't

3838
02:29:30,550 --> 02:29:28,479

really know what is being reported and

3839

02:29:31,910 --> 02:29:30,560

experienced in terms of military ufo

3840

02:29:34,070 --> 02:29:31,920

reports and

3841

02:29:36,469 --> 02:29:34,080

general population but through the work

3842

02:29:37,830 --> 02:29:36,479

of mufon and peter davenport and and

3843

02:29:39,830 --> 02:29:37,840

brian vike and others we have a good

3844

02:29:42,150 --> 02:29:39,840

idea of what is being reported

3845

02:29:44,790 --> 02:29:42,160

internationally uh so we know the ufo

3846

02:29:46,309 --> 02:29:44,800

reports are are definitely occurring and

3847

02:29:47,830 --> 02:29:46,319

then occurring in greater numbers every

3848

02:29:50,389 --> 02:29:47,840

year according to the studies like ours

3849

02:29:51,750 --> 02:29:50,399

at the canadian ufo survey now does the

3850

02:29:54,309 --> 02:29:51,760

government have

3851
02:29:55,349 --> 02:29:54,319
you know secrets yes does the government

3852
02:29:58,630 --> 02:29:55,359
have

3853
02:30:00,710 --> 02:29:58,640
more information about ufos than we know

3854
02:30:02,389 --> 02:30:00,720
now yes i think it's established you

3855
02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:02,399
know we just one example of the united

3856
02:30:07,110 --> 02:30:04,640
states post blue book has a lot more

3857
02:30:10,309 --> 02:30:07,120
information about ufos

3858
02:30:12,710 --> 02:30:10,319
but does that mean that they are keeping

3859
02:30:15,429 --> 02:30:12,720
a secret that the aliens are really in

3860
02:30:16,469 --> 02:30:15,439
contact with us or that you know that

3861
02:30:20,870 --> 02:30:16,479
they're

3862
02:30:22,950 --> 02:30:20,880
and raising our consciousness and right

3863
02:30:24,550 --> 02:30:22,960

we have a treaty with them and yeah

3864

02:30:26,309 --> 02:30:24,560

we're allowing them to abduct people and

3865

02:30:27,830 --> 02:30:26,319

mutilate cattle in exchange for

3866

02:30:29,670 --> 02:30:27,840

technology uh

3867

02:30:30,870 --> 02:30:29,680

trade-offs it just

3868

02:30:32,790 --> 02:30:30,880

that you know i don't think we can

3869

02:30:34,950 --> 02:30:32,800

actually say that anybody who says that

3870

02:30:36,790 --> 02:30:34,960

we they know that for sure

3871

02:30:39,110 --> 02:30:36,800

um is just you know talking out of their

3872

02:30:41,590 --> 02:30:39,120

hands because it just we just don't have

3873

02:30:44,070 --> 02:30:41,600

that information and i don't think the

3874

02:30:47,030 --> 02:30:44,080

information is there now does that mean

3875

02:30:49,510 --> 02:30:47,040

that we should stop pursuing it oh i

3876

02:30:51,830 --> 02:30:49,520

don't think so i think that uh you know

3877

02:30:53,990 --> 02:30:51,840

the way we find out about uh

3878

02:30:55,670 --> 02:30:54,000

uh some of what's going on in our world

3879

02:30:57,830 --> 02:30:55,680

you know the reality battalion behind

3880

02:31:00,230 --> 02:30:57,840

you know who shot bin laden and so forth

3881

02:31:01,830 --> 02:31:00,240

comes from diligent journalists from a

3882

02:31:04,070 --> 02:31:01,840

public outcry

3883

02:31:05,670 --> 02:31:04,080

uh pursuing some of the questions that

3884

02:31:07,190 --> 02:31:05,680

are uh you know and you know that need

3885

02:31:09,910 --> 02:31:07,200

to be answered

3886

02:31:13,429 --> 02:31:09,920

uh so i think uh that it's still worth

3887

02:31:15,910 --> 02:31:13,439

pursuing uh although i'm not sure that

3888

02:31:18,710 --> 02:31:15,920

the million tweet uh march or whatever

3889

02:31:21,030 --> 02:31:18,720

it is and you know telling congress to

3890

02:31:22,630 --> 02:31:21,040

to hurry up and to pick it and all this

3891

02:31:25,830 --> 02:31:22,640

sort of stuff i'm not sure if that's the

3892

02:31:27,910 --> 02:31:25,840

way to do it i i suspect

3893

02:31:30,389 --> 02:31:27,920

that it would be more effective in other

3894

02:31:31,190 --> 02:31:30,399

diplomatic ways you know i don't think

3895

02:31:32,550 --> 02:31:31,200

that

3896

02:31:35,429 --> 02:31:32,560

you know raising the public

3897

02:31:38,070 --> 02:31:35,439

consciousness about ufos by constantly

3898

02:31:39,510 --> 02:31:38,080

posting things and and uh

3899

02:31:41,670 --> 02:31:39,520

you know sending out more tweets and

3900

02:31:43,510 --> 02:31:41,680

facebook posts and things like that i

3901
02:31:45,270 --> 02:31:43,520
don't think that's that's the way to do

3902
02:31:46,710 --> 02:31:45,280
it there are

3903
02:31:49,349 --> 02:31:46,720
many things in the universe that we

3904
02:31:51,030 --> 02:31:49,359
don't understand and i think it's worth

3905
02:31:53,750 --> 02:31:51,040
studying at the you know at the same

3906
02:31:55,349 --> 02:31:53,760
time as people are puzzled about what's

3907
02:31:57,830 --> 02:31:55,359
going on with regard to ufos and

3908
02:31:59,510 --> 02:31:57,840
disclosure i'm fascinated by some of the

3909
02:32:01,510 --> 02:31:59,520
aspects that are going on in the

3910
02:32:04,150 --> 02:32:01,520
scientific community right now

3911
02:32:06,630 --> 02:32:04,160
the fact that we filled up the last line

3912
02:32:08,630 --> 02:32:06,640
of the periodic table is who i never

3913
02:32:10,550 --> 02:32:08,640

thought i'd see that in my lifetime the

3914

02:32:13,030 --> 02:32:10,560

fact that there's a possibility we're

3915

02:32:15,910 --> 02:32:13,040

going to be landing on a on a comet

3916

02:32:18,070 --> 02:32:15,920

again or trying to to corral a comet or

3917

02:32:20,070 --> 02:32:18,080

an asteroid you know to me that's that's

3918

02:32:22,230 --> 02:32:20,080

fascinating and for gosh sakes if we

3919

02:32:24,870 --> 02:32:22,240

actually do get our act together and you

3920

02:32:26,950 --> 02:32:24,880

know send a small crew to mars

3921

02:32:28,230 --> 02:32:26,960

you know those are the steps that i

3922

02:32:30,150 --> 02:32:28,240

think will really advance our

3923

02:32:32,309 --> 02:32:30,160

civilization because

3924

02:32:34,950 --> 02:32:32,319

gotta be done it has to be done it's the

3925

02:32:37,429 --> 02:32:34,960

next step in our evolution and whether

3926

02:32:39,110 --> 02:32:37,439

that begins the galactic club or not i

3927

02:32:40,469 --> 02:32:39,120

don't know but uh it's it's something

3928

02:32:43,030 --> 02:32:40,479

that needs to be done

3929

02:32:45,750 --> 02:32:43,040

now are we in a situation here where

3930

02:32:48,150 --> 02:32:45,760

possibly the discovery or the

3931

02:32:49,590 --> 02:32:48,160

possibility of discovering all these

3932

02:32:51,990 --> 02:32:49,600

presumed

3933

02:32:53,429 --> 02:32:52,000

earth-type planets will lead us to the

3934

02:32:55,349 --> 02:32:53,439

realization

3935

02:32:57,510 --> 02:32:55,359

about the fact that one of them might

3936

02:33:00,389 --> 02:32:57,520

harbor intelligent life or more of them

3937

02:33:03,590 --> 02:33:00,399

or millions of them i i'm not a fan of

3938

02:33:05,510 --> 02:33:03,600

uh the whole cd program necessarily but

3939

02:33:08,469 --> 02:33:05,520

i think the search for

3940

02:33:10,630 --> 02:33:08,479

exoplanets is quite interesting and

3941

02:33:12,950 --> 02:33:10,640

we're just a matter of months or years

3942

02:33:14,389 --> 02:33:12,960

away from the discovery of a planet that

3943

02:33:16,790 --> 02:33:14,399

is really

3944

02:33:19,030 --> 02:33:16,800

like our earth i mean we have you know

3945

02:33:20,950 --> 02:33:19,040

super earths and super super earths and

3946

02:33:23,750 --> 02:33:20,960

things like that we don't have anything

3947

02:33:26,070 --> 02:33:23,760

that is really like our earth in a

3948

02:33:28,389 --> 02:33:26,080

habitable zone around another star but

3949

02:33:30,469 --> 02:33:28,399

it's coming you know even though kepler

3950

02:33:31,750 --> 02:33:30,479

you know took a holiday there still is

3951

02:33:33,429 --> 02:33:31,760

enough data out there and there's still

3952

02:33:34,469 --> 02:33:33,439

new discoveries by other instruments

3953

02:33:38,790 --> 02:33:34,479

that

3954

02:33:40,389 --> 02:33:38,800

another earth you know fairly soon in

3955

02:33:43,190 --> 02:33:40,399

astronomical terms

3956

02:33:45,110 --> 02:33:43,200

and to me that's exciting because at

3957

02:33:49,030 --> 02:33:45,120

least we'll have a starting point for

3958

02:33:51,670 --> 02:33:49,040

saying you know the beta pictoris system

3959

02:33:53,830 --> 02:33:51,680

has a planet that's exactly like earth

3960

02:33:56,230 --> 02:33:53,840

it's exactly the same age you know it's

3961

02:33:58,309 --> 02:33:56,240

had the same evolutionary path maybe

3962

02:34:00,550 --> 02:33:58,319

that's where we could start really

3963

02:34:03,670 --> 02:34:00,560

looking for life and focus our attention

3964

02:34:05,190 --> 02:34:03,680

on those particular star systems

3965

02:34:07,270 --> 02:34:05,200

and for me that's really something

3966

02:34:09,590 --> 02:34:07,280

because that could be the stepping stone

3967

02:34:11,270 --> 02:34:09,600

for ufology because we hear a lot about

3968

02:34:13,190 --> 02:34:11,280

pleiadians which doesn't really mean

3969

02:34:14,790 --> 02:34:13,200

anything to me because the pleiades is a

3970

02:34:17,270 --> 02:34:14,800

group of stars that aren't really close

3971

02:34:19,990 --> 02:34:17,280

to one another they just happen to be in

3972

02:34:21,349 --> 02:34:20,000

in the same plane and so forth so what

3973

02:34:23,590 --> 02:34:21,359

does that mean that they're from the

3974

02:34:26,630 --> 02:34:23,600

pleiades it doesn't really mean anything

3975

02:34:28,630 --> 02:34:26,640

uh arcturus is too large of a star you

3976

02:34:30,389 --> 02:34:28,640

know this type of thing but if we can

3977

02:34:32,790 --> 02:34:30,399

say that you know there there might be

3978

02:34:35,349 --> 02:34:32,800

life at the on this particular planet

3979

02:34:37,670 --> 02:34:35,359

around this particular star i think that

3980

02:34:39,510 --> 02:34:37,680

it would mean a little bit more to

3981

02:34:41,750 --> 02:34:39,520

ufology than a lot of the sheer

3982

02:34:44,150 --> 02:34:41,760

speculation about uh traveling across

3983

02:34:46,630 --> 02:34:44,160

the cosmos uh telepathically and so

3984

02:34:49,670 --> 02:34:46,640

forth well that's one way to go yep

3985

02:34:52,150 --> 02:34:49,680

absolutely saves energy or download your

3986

02:34:54,550 --> 02:34:52,160

consciousness into some kind of machine

3987

02:34:55,349 --> 02:34:54,560

i'm sure that uh steve jobs is gonna do

3988

02:34:59,830 --> 02:34:55,359

that

3989

02:35:01,990 --> 02:34:59,840
of the sci-fi novels i read where if

3990

02:35:03,910 --> 02:35:02,000
somebody wanted to go to another planet

3991

02:35:05,670 --> 02:35:03,920
he would upload or download his

3992

02:35:08,950 --> 02:35:05,680
consciousness to

3993

02:35:09,750 --> 02:35:08,960
a clone or some kind of duplicate and

3994

02:35:12,309 --> 02:35:09,760
that

3995

02:35:14,309 --> 02:35:12,319
separate individual would experience the

3996

02:35:16,550 --> 02:35:14,319
visit and maybe they'd merge later on

3997

02:35:19,270 --> 02:35:16,560
i'm not sure yeah i think james p hogan

3998

02:35:20,870 --> 02:35:19,280
had a series like that where it was our

3999

02:35:23,750 --> 02:35:20,880
avatars that actually visited other

4000

02:35:25,590 --> 02:35:23,760
planets not not actually us and you know

4001
02:35:27,990 --> 02:35:25,600
that makes a lot of sense because you

4002
02:35:30,710 --> 02:35:28,000
know if it's prohibitive for us to

4003
02:35:32,870 --> 02:35:30,720
travel to mars maybe having a virtual

4004
02:35:35,190 --> 02:35:32,880
trip to mars that can be shared by

4005
02:35:36,950 --> 02:35:35,200
everybody on earth simply by logging in

4006
02:35:38,950 --> 02:35:36,960
hey maybe that's the way to go well if

4007
02:35:40,630 --> 02:35:38,960
we can transfer all the sensations other

4008
02:35:43,030 --> 02:35:40,640
than of course not being able to breathe

4009
02:35:45,349 --> 02:35:43,040
with no atmosphere well you know at the

4010
02:35:46,950 --> 02:35:45,359
uh consumer electronics show that's

4011
02:35:49,190 --> 02:35:46,960
going on right now

4012
02:35:50,950 --> 02:35:49,200
virtual reality is it and there's

4013
02:35:54,309 --> 02:35:50,960

tactile gloves

4014

02:35:56,389 --> 02:35:54,319

for using inside video games uh you know

4015

02:35:58,550 --> 02:35:56,399

we're probably just um you know just a

4016

02:36:00,950 --> 02:35:58,560

matter of years away from full body

4017

02:36:02,550 --> 02:36:00,960

tactile suits and how that is going to

4018

02:36:04,469 --> 02:36:02,560

change with the computer interface it's

4019

02:36:06,469 --> 02:36:04,479

anybody's guess well several of our

4020

02:36:08,790 --> 02:36:06,479

regular guests at the tech night owl

4021

02:36:11,349 --> 02:36:08,800

live my other radio show are at the

4022

02:36:14,150 --> 02:36:11,359

consumer electronics show in las vegas

4023

02:36:15,510 --> 02:36:14,160

so next week not this week but next week

4024

02:36:17,030 --> 02:36:15,520

we kind of hope we'll have something

4025

02:36:19,750 --> 02:36:17,040

about that we're in the middle of a

4026
02:36:22,150 --> 02:36:19,760
torrential downpour ladies and gentlemen

4027
02:36:24,950 --> 02:36:22,160
at the powercast studios at least my

4028
02:36:26,389 --> 02:36:24,960
studio if not chris's chris rutkowski

4029
02:36:28,870 --> 02:36:26,399
please tell our listeners where they can

4030
02:36:31,110 --> 02:36:28,880
find more of the stuff that you do uh

4031
02:36:34,070 --> 02:36:31,120
you can find my work on the canadian ufo

4032
02:36:38,230 --> 02:36:34,080
survey that i do with uh jeff ditman at

4033
02:36:40,630 --> 02:36:38,240
survey dot canadian ufo report dot com

4034
02:36:44,070 --> 02:36:40,640
and my blog is you forum

4035
02:36:49,030 --> 02:36:46,469
you can find us if you look at

4036
02:36:50,630 --> 02:36:49,040
twitter we're known as the powercast we

4037
02:36:51,590 --> 02:36:50,640
don't get a lot of action on twitter i

4038
02:36:53,429 --> 02:36:51,600

don't think

4039

02:36:55,510 --> 02:36:53,439

people really care about talking about

4040

02:36:57,990 --> 02:36:55,520

us with all those celebrities

4041

02:36:59,990 --> 02:36:58,000

busy doing stuff we have two

4042

02:37:02,389 --> 02:37:00,000

official power cast

4043

02:37:04,070 --> 02:37:02,399

fan clubs over on facebook don't ask me

4044

02:37:06,710 --> 02:37:04,080

how that happened i think one is a group

4045

02:37:08,550 --> 02:37:06,720

one is a community that's the difference

4046

02:37:09,349 --> 02:37:08,560

and if anybody can explain that to me

4047

02:37:10,950 --> 02:37:09,359

well

4048

02:37:13,750 --> 02:37:10,960

you know we'll get together for a couple

4049

02:37:16,230 --> 02:37:13,760

of years and figure it out we also have

4050

02:37:17,910 --> 02:37:16,240

the powercast plus yes we do we just got

4051
02:37:20,389 --> 02:37:17,920
another show transcript by the way that

4052
02:37:22,469 --> 02:37:20,399
will be posted in a few days possibly by

4053
02:37:24,309 --> 02:37:22,479
the time you hear this episode so here's

4054
02:37:26,389 --> 02:37:24,319
how it works powercast plus you get the

4055
02:37:28,950 --> 02:37:26,399
ad-free version of this show where we

4056
02:37:30,790 --> 02:37:28,960
knock out 41 minutes of the network ads

4057
02:37:33,349 --> 02:37:30,800
and we give you better audio quality we

4058
02:37:35,910 --> 02:37:33,359
have the after the power cast podcast

4059
02:37:37,110 --> 02:37:35,920
and sometimes it's pg-13 that's happened

4060
02:37:39,670 --> 02:37:37,120
occasionally

4061
02:37:40,870 --> 02:37:39,680
we also have show transcripts we've got

4062
02:37:42,950 --> 02:37:40,880
another one

4063
02:37:45,349 --> 02:37:42,960

that is right now being processed will

4064

02:37:47,990 --> 02:37:45,359

be up in a short time we have our first

4065

02:37:50,550 --> 02:37:48,000

video at the paracast video channel you

4066

02:37:53,590 --> 02:37:50,560

get all this stuff all these goodies if

4067

02:37:56,309 --> 02:37:53,600

you subscribe to the powercast plus go

4068

02:37:58,630 --> 02:37:56,319

to plus.powercast.com

4069

02:38:00,790 --> 02:37:58,640

you can subscribe on a month-to-month

4070

02:38:04,150 --> 02:38:00,800

basis keep it real cheap

4071

02:38:06,950 --> 02:38:04,160

annual five-year lifetime

4072

02:38:08,309 --> 02:38:06,960

it's exciting it's the way to go and

4073

02:38:10,309 --> 02:38:08,319

there's lots of fascinating

4074

02:38:12,950 --> 02:38:10,319

conversations about all the extra

4075

02:38:14,710 --> 02:38:12,960

features that we offer exclusively for

4076

02:38:18,990 --> 02:38:14,720

the powercast plus

4077

02:38:23,110 --> 02:38:20,710

plus.powercast.com

4078

02:38:24,710 --> 02:38:23,120

chris rutkowski is one of my favorite

4079

02:38:27,110 --> 02:38:24,720

guests that's what we have him on every

4080

02:38:29,910 --> 02:38:27,120

so often we're going to meet him

4081

02:38:33,429 --> 02:38:29,920

at the international ufo congress

4082

02:38:35,110 --> 02:38:33,439

in the phoenix area in just a few weeks

4083

02:38:37,110 --> 02:38:35,120

if he sees me he'll run away but that's

4084

02:38:39,429 --> 02:38:37,120

another story meantime thanks for

4085

02:38:42,000 --> 02:38:39,439

joining us on the powercast thank you

4086

02:38:51,730 --> 02:38:42,010

it's been a pleasure

4087

02:38:51,740 --> 02:38:54,950

[Music]

4088

02:39:00,710 --> 02:38:57,830

the paracast featuring gene steinberg

4089

02:39:03,750 --> 02:39:00,720

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4090

02:39:05,429 --> 02:39:03,760

presentation of making the impossible

4091

02:39:09,830 --> 02:39:05,439

incorporated